

169 - Jeremiah Caudill

by

Lenny F. Caudill II

Descendants of Jeremiah Caudill

Generation No. 1

1. JEREMIAH⁶ CAUDILL (WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1,2} was born Abt. 1779 in Wilkes Co., NC³, and died Bef. May 1829 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married SARAH JANE ADAMS⁴ Bef. 1800, daughter of JOHN ADAMS and NANCY CAUDLE. She was born 24 Dec 1780⁵, and died 05 Feb 1858 in Wilkes Co., NC⁵.

Notes for JEREMIAH CAUDILL:

1. Jeremiah was a private in Captain Ambrose Carlton's Company of North Carolina Detached Militia from Wilkes Co., North Carolina during the War of 1812. He enlisted February 19, 1815 and served until March 7, 1815.-Appalachia Crossroads by Clayton Cox.

In the War of 1812, Jeremiah Caudill is listed in the Wilkes Co., Fifth Regiment. Information is recorded by Adjutant General's Office, Raleigh, NC, March 6, 1812.

Original Source: MUSTER ROLLS, SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812, DETACHED FROM THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1812 AND 1814, PUBLISHED IN PURSUANCE OF THE RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF JANUARY 28, 1851 AND THE RESOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF FEBRUARY 29, 1871. UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, RALEIGH, STONE AND UZZELL, STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS, 1873.

2. Burial Place: Caudill / Joines Cemetery, on Paul Adams (or on the Richard Sidden farm) farm near Traphill, Wilkes Co., N. Carolina.

3. Census: 1820, Wilkes Co., North Carolina.

4. Children of JEREMIAH CAUDILL and SALLY ADAMS were:

PHERABY CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1800, Wilkes Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1870, Wilkes Co., North Carolina.

SARAH CAUDILL, b. October 05, 1808; d. June 05, 1868; m. MAJOR JOINES, April 24, 1825, Wilkes Co., North Carolina

WILLIAM CAUDILL, b. 1803, Wilkes Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1895, Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

JOHN B. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1805; d. Aft. 1826.

JOHNSON CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1816; d. Aft. 1836; m. LOUISA.

LUCY CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1818; d. Unknown.

CYNTHIA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1819; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM JENNINGS, JR.

JOSEPH CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1821; d. Unknown.

RUBY CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1823; d. Unknown.

RILEY CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1829; d. Unknown.

1817 May 10 - Wilkes Co., NC - John sold 100 acre of land on the Blue Ridge to Jesse Cordell for \$30.00. Witnesses to this deed were Jeremiah Cordell and Winny (X) Fife. May 1831 - Deed proved by Jeremiah Cordell and recorded on 21 Jul 1831. 131

131. "John Stanley to Jesse Cordell," 10 May 1817, Wilkes Deed Book M, page 524, Wilkes County Register of Deeds, Wilkesboro, NC.

More About JEREMIAH CAUDILL:

Burial: Joines Cemetery, Richard Sidden Farm, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC⁶

Military service: War of 1812

Notes for SARAH JANE ADAMS:

Burial Place: Joines Cemetery, on Richard A. Sidden farm near Traphill, Wilkes Co., N. Carolina

More About SARAH JANE ADAMS:

Burial: Joines Cemetery, Richard Sidden Farm, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About JEREMIAH CAUDILL and SARAH ADAMS:

Marriage: Bef. 1800

Children of JEREMIAH CAUDILL and SARAH ADAMS are:

2. i. SARAH⁷ CAUDILL, b. 05 Oct 1801; d. 05 Jun 1886.
3. ii. JOHN B. CAUDILL, b. 24 Aug 1802, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1880.
4. iii. WILLIAM CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1803, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1895, Lawrence Co., KY.
5. iv. PHERABY CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1805, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1870, Wilkes Co., NC.
6. v. JOHNSON CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1816, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1903.
- vi. LUCY CAUDILL⁷, b. Abt. 1818, Wilkes Co., NC.
- vii. CYNTHIA CAUDILL^{7,8}, b. Abt. 1819, Wilkes Co., NC; m. WILLIAM JENNINGS, JR.⁸.
- viii. JOSEPH CAUDILL⁹, b. Abt. 1821, Wilkes Co., NC.
- ix. RILEY CAUDILL¹⁰, b. Abt. 1823, Wilkes Co., NC.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH⁷ CAUDILL (JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{11,12} was born 05 Oct 1801, and died 05 Jun 1886. She married MAJOR JOINES^{13,14} 24 Apr 1825 in Wilkes Co., NC, son of THOMAS JOINES and MARY CAUDLE. He was born 24 Apr 1793 in Wilkes Co., NC^{15,16}, and died 06 May 1889¹⁶.

Marriage Notes for SARAH CAUDILL and MAJOR JOINES:

Groom: Magar Joines

Bride: Sally Caudle

Bond Date: 24 Apr 1825

Bond #: 000166006

Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 001412

County: Wilkes

Record #: 01 138

Bondsman: Moses Joines

Ancestry.com, comp. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 [database online]. Provo, Utah:

MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of North Carolina. An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives. Raleigh, NC: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.

More About MAJOR JOINES and SARAH CAUDILL:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1825, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of SARAH CAUDILL and MAJOR JOINES are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ JOINES.
- ii. THOMAS JOINES¹⁷.
- iii. LOUISA JOINES¹⁷.
- iv. PHEROBY JOINES¹⁸, m. JOHN MILTON BROWN¹⁸, 28 Mar 1854¹⁸.

More About JOHN BROWN and PHEROBY JOINES:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1854¹⁸

3. JOHN B.⁷ CAUDILL (JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{19,20,21,22,23,24} was born 24 Aug 1802 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died Aft. 1880. He married LEVICA SMITH^{25,26,27,28} 17 Dec 1825 in Wilkes Co., NC, daughter of JAMES SMITH and ELIZABETH HUTCHENS. She was born 04 Dec 1807 in Stokes Co., NC²⁹.

Notes for JOHN B. CAUDILL:

1. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is listed as a farmer with real estate valued at \$300 and personal estate valued at \$300.

2. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and his son William Caudill and Sarah Smith lived in house #899 (next door).

3. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and Stephen Combs and Malinda Caudill lived in house #888 (ten houses away).

4. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and John McCann, Jr. is living in house #892 (six houses away).

5. 1860 Wilkes County Census: John is living in house #898 and John McCann, Sr. is living in house #893 (five houses away).

6. Southern Claims Commission Files were filed by those who had property destroyed or taken by the Union army during the late unpleasantness. Most of these claims were rejected as "fortunes of war" but contain some interesting stuff on occasion.

There were no claims filed by anyone in Ashe or Alleghany Co., NC, there are some however for some surrounding counties which might connect with someone.

Surry Co., NC

Mary Brown, \$118

John Cordel, \$135, allowed

Abraham Macon, \$150

Wylie Riggs, \$80

John Tilley, \$112, allowed

Jacob Tise, \$150

Wm. B. Woodruff, \$282

More About JOHN B. CAUDILL:

Occupation: Farmer³⁰

Religion: Baptist³⁰

Residence: Near head of Big Elkin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC³⁰

More About JOHN CAUDILL and LEVICA SMITH:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1825, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of JOHN CAUDILL and LEVICA SMITH are:

7. i. MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1826, Iredell Co., NC.

8. ii. WILLIAM RILEY CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1828, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 05 Apr 1910.

iii. MARGARET CAUDILL³¹, b. 10 Jun 1832, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 11 Feb 1869; m. WILLIAM J. BLACKBURN³², 12 Nov 1857, Wilkes Co., NC³²; b. Abt. 1829, NC³²; d. 09 Apr 1901³³.

More About WILLIAM BLACKBURN and MARGARET CAUDILL:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1857, Wilkes Co., NC³⁴

9. iv. EMILY CARLINE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1835, Wilkes Co., NC.

- 10. v. JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1837, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1882, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 11. vi. JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL, b. 03 Feb 1841, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 15 Sep 1924, Wilkes Co., NC.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN CAUDILL^{35,36}, b. Abt. 1840, Wilkes Co., NC; m. M. B. SNOW³⁷.
- 12. viii. NANCY E. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1843, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 13. ix. RUFFIN WINFIELD CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1845, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 10 Jan 1932, Surry Co., NC.
- 14. x. THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL, b. 07 Feb 1848, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 23 Jan 1928, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 15. xi. JAMES ANSEL CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1849, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1904, Surry Co., NC.
- 16. xii. MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1852, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1886, Wilkes Co., NC.

4. WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL (JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)³⁸ was born Abt. 1803 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died Abt. 1895 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married (1) JANE WHEELER³⁸ 19 Jan 1823 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of JAMES WHEELER and ELANOR HARRISON. She was born Abt. 1805 in VA³⁹, and died Abt. 1851³⁹. He married (2) CLARINDA FITZPATRICK 16 Oct 1855 in Lawrence Co., Ky.. He married (3) RACHEL HENSLEY⁴⁰ 01 Apr 1862 in Lawrence Co., Ky., daughter of JAMES PARKER and SARAH LOAR.

Notes for WILLIAM CAUDILL:

1. There are two family traditions of how "Grandpa Billy" came to Lawrence Co., Kentucky. One is he helped drive cattle to be sold on the Big Sandy River and stopped for a night at the Wheeler's where he met Jane and started "sparkin" her. Another is he had fallen-out with his father and said he was going North, change his name and start his own family. It is difficult to determine the correct surname of each family member of William's lineage due to the interchange of the surnames Cordle, Cordial and Caudill in various records, newspaper accounts, and actual usage of the surnames among members of the immediate family. All these surnames, plus Cordill, were used in court records for William's son, Rev. Jeremiah. Often you find all these different spellings on the same marriage record page for Rev. Jeremiah. Also I have found many obituaries which list one surname for the first spouse who died and then later when the other died a different one was used. Sometimes Cordle or Caudill and vice versa. Several of the Lawrence Co., Ky. family moved up river to Johnson Co., Ky. and thereafter most records on these reflect the usage of the Caudill surname. This interchange in records, conflicting family lineage data furnished to me, family usage, etc., make one feel that the surname that may have been used is correct only by accident. That is a most ungenealogical statement, but the uncertainty of what is the correct surname for each person in this lineage makes it a corret statement for William's lineage in this compilation. So when you verify or proof your line you may find a better source than this compiler found in his research and thus a more correct surname usage in your line.

From the book Appalachia Crossroads-The Caudill Family
By Clayton R. Cox Vols. 2-3-4
305 Albana Rd.
Lexington, Ky 40503-2625

or

10201 U. S. Hwy #27 Box 50
Clermont, Fl 34711-9700

Found at the State Archives Dept.
Frankford, Ky

Known as William Cordle and William Cordial in Lawrence Co., Ky.

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL:

Burial Place: Raccoon Branch of Hoods Fork of Blaine Cr.
Census 1: 1820, Floyd Co., Kentucky
Census 2: 1850, Lawrence Co., Kentucky
Census 3: 1860, Lawrence Co., Kentucky
Census 4: 1880, Lawrence Co., Kentucky

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and JANE WHEELER:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1823, Lawrence Co., KY

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARINDA FITZPATRICK:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Lawrence Co., Ky.

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and RACHEL HENSLEY:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1862, Lawrence Co., Ky.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and JANE WHEELER are:

- i. ISOM⁸ CORDAL⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1822.
17. ii. JERIMIAH CORDLE, b. 03 May 1824, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 12 Nov 1894, Lawrence Co., KY.
18. iii. JAMES BOON CORDLE, b. Abt. 1825, Lawrence Co., KY.
- iv. ELEANOR CORDLE⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1827.
19. v. JOHN MICHAEL CORDLE, b. 03 Jun 1829, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 28 Jun 1913, Johnson Co., KY.
- vi. AMOS CORDLE⁴⁰, b. 06 Jan 1831.
- vii. PHOEBE CORDLE⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1834.
- viii. WILLIAM CORDLE⁴⁰, b. 10 Nov 1837.
20. ix. JESSE CORDLE, b. Oct 1839; d. 25 Dec 1904.
- x. JANE ELIZABETH CORDLE⁴⁰, b. 04 Feb 1842.
- xi. RALPH CORDLE⁴⁰, b. 21 May 1843; d. 10 Dec 1920, Lawrence Co., KY; m. NANCY B. MOORE, 17 Dec 1863, Lawrence Co., KY.

More About RALPH CORDLE and NANCY MOORE:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1863, Lawrence Co., KY

- xii. HOLLY CORDLE⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1846.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARINDA FITZPATRICK are:

- xiii. HENRY DAVID⁸ CAUDILL⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1856.
- xiv. FLEMING CAUDILL⁴⁰, b. May 1857.
- xv. GREENVILLE CAUDILL⁴⁰, b. 1859.
- xvi. JOHN MICHAEL CAUDILL⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1860.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and RACHEL HENSLEY are:

- xvii. MARTHA BELLE⁸ CAUDILL⁴⁰.
- xviii. JOHN MICHAEL CAUDILL⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1863.
- xix. RALPH CAUDILL⁴⁰, b. 1865.

5. PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL (JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{40,41,42,43} was born Abt. 1805 in Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁴, and died Abt. 1870 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married EZEKIEL JOINES^{45,46,47,48,49,50} Abt. 1827⁵¹, son of THOMAS JOINES and MARY CAUDLE. He was born 02 Jun 1800 in Wilkes Co., NC⁵², and died 08 May 1893 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for PHERABY CAUDILL:

Pheraby and Ezekiel are buried in the Joines Cemetery on the Paul Adams farm near Traphill in Wilkes Co., North Carolina

More About PHERABY CAUDILL:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Absher Road, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

Notes for EZEKIEL JOINES:

1.Pheraby and Ezekiel are buried in the Joines Cemetery on the Paul Adams farm near Traphill in Wilkes Co., NC

Jan. 16, 1862 Jesse BLEDSOE to David C. CAUDLE [CAUDILL], 100 acres on Pine Swamp & No Head

Branch of Little River, for \$200. Signed: Jesse BLEDSOE. Wits: A.F. BLEVINS, Ezekiel (X) JOINES.
Proved Sept. 11?, 1869, by Ezekiel JOINES. 1:409

More About EZEKIEL JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Absher Road, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About EZEKIEL JOINES and PHERABY CAUDILL:

Marriage: Abt. 1827⁵³

Children of PHERABY CAUDILL and EZEKIEL JOINES are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ JOINES^{54,55}, b. 17 Oct 1828, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 25 Nov 1910; m. CANDIS ANDREWS⁵⁶; b. 07 Jan 1830; d. 20 Sep 1918.
- ii. MARY JOINES^{57,58}, b. Abt. 1831, Wilkes Co., NC⁵⁹; d. Unknown.
- iii. MAJOR FINLEY JOINES^{60,61,62}, b. 01 May 1833, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 23 Dec 1917; m. MOLLIE EDWARDS; b. 07 May 1850; d. 22 Nov 1918.

Notes for MAJOR FINLEY JOINES:

Major was in th CSA Army.-Appalachia Crossroads

Mar. 31, 1860 Jesse P. CAUDLE [CAUDILL] to Johnson CAUDLE, [mortgage deed], 325 acres of land, 2 horses, 12 head of cattle, 25 hogs, 23 head of sheep, household & kitchen furniture; to secure \$640 debt to Major JOINS [JOINER] due Mar. 31, 1863. Signed: J.P. CAUDLE, Johnson CAUDLE, Major JOINS. Wits: T.M. JOINS, J.M. ADAMS. 1:50

Jan. 20, 1866 Major JOINS [JOINER] of Wilkes Co., NC, to Thomas JOINS & Lydia JOINS of Alleghany Co., NC, 175 acres on Little River adj. a cond'l line, the mill ford, the old line, & said Major JOINS, for \$170. Signed: Major JOINS. Wits: Isom WAGONER, F.M. JOINS. Proved Apr. term 1868 by Isom WAGONER. [Transcriber's note: this deed was re-executed on May 24, 1873, to correct a legal error. DB 2:34] 1:230

Jan. 20, 1866 Magor JOINES of Wilkes Co., NC, to Daniel JOINES of Alleghany Co., NC, 121 acres in 3 tracts on Little River, for \$350. 1st tract: beg. on the bank of Little River, adj. the old field fence & Thomas JOINES old line. 2nd tract: adj. Wm. LENOR [LENOIR]. 3rd tract: beg. near the River, adj. JOINES. Signed: Magor JOINES. Wits: Thomas JOINES, Meredith RICHARDSON. Proved Fall term 1868 by Merideth RICHARDSON. 1:245

Jan. 20, 1866 Major JOINES of Wilkes Co., NC, to Meridith RICHARDSON, 100 acres on Little River adj. bank of the river, a small branch, & JOINES old line, for \$300. Signed: Major JOINES. Wits: Daniel JOINES, T.M. JOINS. Proved Fall term 1868 by Daniel JOINES. 1:292

More About MAJOR FINLEY JOINES:

Military service: CSA Army

21. iv. SARAH JANE JOINES^{63,64,65}, b. 29 Sep 1835; d. 24 Mar 1893; m. ASHLEY JOHNSON⁶⁶; b. 18 Feb 1843.
22. v. MARTHA MATILDA JOINES, b. 18 Sep 1838, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 11 Apr 1923, Wilkes Co., NC.
- vi. SHADRICK FRANKLIN JOINES, b. 17 Oct 1840, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 24 Aug 1915.
- vii. CYNTHIA JOINES^{67,68,69}, b. 03 Apr 1843; d. 14 Oct 1891; m. AARON R. PRUITT⁷⁰; b. 02 Jun 1851; d. 01 Apr 1914.
23. viii. HARDIN E. JOINES, b. Abt. 1845.
- ix. MOLLY JOINES⁷¹, b. Aft. 1850.

6. JOHNSON⁷ CAUDILL (JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{72,73,74,75,76} was born Abt. 1816 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁷, and died Aft. 1903⁷⁸. He married LOUISA GAMBILL^{79,80}, daughter of JESSE GAMBILL and NANCY JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1815 in Ashe Co., NC⁸¹.

Notes for JOHNSON CAUDILL:

1. Johnson and Louisa living next to Samuel Caudill and Nancy Caudill in 1870, per 1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18.

ar. 31, 1860 Jesse P. CAUDLE [CAUDILL] to Johnson CAUDLE, [mortgage deed], 325 acres of land, 2 horses, 12 head of cattle, 25 hogs, 23 head of sheep, household & kitchen furniture; to secure \$640 debt to Major JOINS [JOINES] due Mar. 31, 1863. Signed: J.P. CAUDLE, Johnson CAUDLE, Major JOINS. Wits: T.M. JOINS, J.M. ADAMS. 1:50

Notes for LOUISA GAMBILL:

1. Johnson and Louisa living next to Samuel Caudill and Nancy Caudill in 1870, per 1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18.

Children of JOHNSON CAUDILL and LOUISA GAMBILL are:

- i. MARTIN WILLIAM⁸ CAUDILL⁸², b. Abt. 1843.
- 24. ii. SAMUEL J. CAUDILL, b. 10 Sep 1843; d. 15 Jun 1904.
- iii. NANCY E. CAUDILL⁸², b. Abt. 1849.
- iv. CYNTHIA C. CAUDILL^{82,83}, b. Abt. 1851.
- 25. v. SHADRICK H. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1854.

Generation No. 3

7. MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{84,85,86} was born Abt. 1826 in Iredell Co., NC⁸⁷. She married STEPHEN RUFUS COMBS^{88,89,90} 15 Aug 1844^{91,92}, son of WILLIAM COMBS and ELIZABETH ELLIS. He was born 12 Sep 1818 in Wilkes Co., NC⁹³.

More About STEPHEN COMBS and MALINDA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1844^{94,95}

Children of MALINDA CAUDILL and STEPHEN COMBS are:

- 26. i. MARGARET MATILDER⁹ COMBS, b. Abt. 1845.
- 27. ii. JOHN WILLIAM COMBS, b. 28 Aug 1848, Union Hill, Surry Co., NC; d. 12 Oct 1905, Merkel, TX.
- 28. iii. ANDREW JACKSON COMBS, b. 20 May 1851, Surry Co., NC; d. 24 Oct 1926, Phoenix, AR.
- 29. iv. RUFUS HARDIN COMBS, b. Abt. 1855, Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC; d. Abt. 1892, Stokes Co., NC.
- 30. v. NEWTON PARKER COMBS, b. 20 Dec 1856, Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 09 Oct 1916, Surry Co., NC.
- 31. vi. STEPHEN PINKNEY COMBS, b. 05 May 1867, Union Hill, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 Jul 1943, State Road, NC.

8. WILLIAM RILEY⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{96,97,98,99,100} was born Abt. 1828 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁰¹, and died 05 Apr 1910¹⁰². He married SARAH R. SMITH^{103,104,105,106,107,108} 06 Jan 1853¹⁰⁹, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and MARY SIMMONS. She was born 06 Jan 1821 in NC^{110,111}.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY CAUDILL:

Nov. 3, 1860 Martin CROUSE to Levi WILLEY, 24 acres beg. at the end of CROUSE "layin" [lane], adj. the road, Sarah CHOAT, the branch, & CROUSE, for \$40. Signed: Martin (X) CROUSE. Wits: Wm. R.

CAUDILL, E.C. WOLFE. Proved July 21, 1910, by Eli WOLFE one of the subscribing witnesses. Reg. Aug. 22, 1910. 25:272

Aug. 11, 1866 Heirs of Thomas SMITH, dec'd, to William R. CAUDILL, of Wilkes, Surry, & Alleghany Counties, 350 acres adj. Elias SIMMONS, James ROBERTS, A.M. SMITH, RYALL [ROYAL?], R.J. SPARKS, & others [not identified], for \$1,020. Signed: J.B. WILCOXEN, Elizabeth WILES, James A. SMITH, William (X) HARRIS, Frances HARRIS, A.M. SMITH, Nancy HARRIS. Wits: Hugh HANKS, H. HARRIS, Lewis (X) HARRIS, Elias SIMMONS. 1:303

Apr. 9, 1870 William R. CAUDILL & wife Sarah of Alleghany Co., NC, to James A. SMITH of Wilkes Co., NC, 2 tracts of land, for \$500. 1st tract: 250 acres on the south side of the Blue Ridge known as the Thomas SMITH old place. 2nd tract: 15 acres on Laurel Fork of Brush Creek adj. Thomas SMITH's old line, WOODRUFF, & A.M. SMITH. Signed: William R. (X) CAUDILL, Sarah (X) CAUDILL. Wits: A.M. SMITH, M.C. SMITH. Proved Sept. 22, 1871 (ack'd). 1:477

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and SARAH SMITH:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1853¹¹²

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and SARAH SMITH are:

- i. EMALINE⁹ CAUDILL¹¹³, b. Abt. 1850, NC¹¹³.
32. ii. JACKSON CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1852.
- iii. ELI CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1853.
- iv. SARAH CAUDILL¹¹⁴, b. Abt. 1855¹¹⁴.
33. v. MARY L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1857, NC.
- vi. JESSE MARTIN CAUDILL^{115,116,117,118}, b. 01 Nov 1857; d. 26 Mar 1916, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹⁹; m. SARAH L. MCCANN, 14 Dec 1882, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC¹²⁰.

More About JESSE MARTIN CAUDILL:

Burial: Charity Methodist Cemetery, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About JESSE CAUDILL and SARAH MCCANN:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1882, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC¹²⁰

- vii. MARTHA E. CAUDILL^{121,122,123,124}, b. Abt. 1861¹²⁵.
- viii. ISOM CAUDILL¹²⁶, b. Abt. 1861.
- ix. A. FLOYD CAUDILL¹²⁷, b. Abt. 1863; m. REBECCA JANE WEAVER¹²⁸; b. 26 Jul 1868, Ashe Co., NC¹²⁹; d. 13 Jan 1890, Ashe Co., NC¹²⁹.
- x. SHADE CAUDILL¹³⁰, b. Abt. 1867.

9. EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{131,132} was born Abt. 1835 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married WILLIAM BENTON UPCHURCH^{133,134} 23 Nov 1851 in Wilkes Co., NC¹³⁵, son of JOHN UPCHURCH and HAPPY SHAW.

More About WILLIAM UPCHURCH and EMILY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1851, Wilkes Co., NC¹³⁵

Children of EMILY CAUDILL and WILLIAM UPCHURCH are:

34. i. MARTHA⁹ UPCHURCH.
35. ii. FLOYD UPCHURCH.
36. iii. FRANK UPCHURCH.
- iv. JOHN WESLEY UPCHURCH^{136,137}.

- v. EVEY UPCHURCH¹³⁸.
- vi. MILLIE MOLLIE UPCHURCH^{138,139}.
- 37. vii. SANFORD R. UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1863.
- 38. viii. WILLIAM GREENBERRY UPCHURCH, b. 11 Sep 1864, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 22 Jun 1945, Lamsburg, Carroll Co., VA.
- 39. ix. NANCY A. UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1867.
- x. NEVID J. UPCHURCH¹³⁹, b. Abt. 1870.
- xi. CHARLES F. UPCHURCH^{140,141}, b. Abt. 1876.

10. JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{142,143,144,145} was born Abt. 1837 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁴⁶, and died Abt. 1882 in Wilkes Co., NC^{147,148}. He married SUSAN J. TILLEY^{149,150} 19 Sep 1860 in Surry Co., NC¹⁵¹, daughter of JOHN TILLEY and C. ?. She was born 22 Jan 1843 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC¹⁵², and died 29 Apr 1919 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for JOHN CALVIN CAUDILL:

1. Died along with eight of his children in the spanse of one week. Buried just off Hwy. 21, just after beginning the long ascent to the summit, according to Lois Caudle Gentry, (my 2nd cousin) it is an unmarked cemetery with unmarked graves, only markers are some stones. This is the "Old" cemetery in Doughton, Wilkes Co., NC.

2. This is the wife and sons of John Calvin Caudill-John and several of their children died in some type of epidemic around 1882-1883. Our great great grandmother, Larkie Woodle, Medley died September 15, 1892 (choked to death on a sweet potato, mom said) at age (about 81) I (accidentally) found a marriage cert. in Surry Co. where Great grandpa John Quincy Medley married Susan Caudill, daughter of John Tilly & Mrs Tilly. on February 28, 1893 (5 months after Larkie died) On the 1900 Surry Co. census John & Susan Medley have been married 7 years. Two of Susan's sons are living with them. Ruffin age 16 & Joseph age 20 and Joseph's wife, Mary. In the early 1900's John Quincy Medley's daughter Mary Ann & her husband, William Cook with their large family, left Surry Co. and after spending about a year or so in Terre Hawke, IND and a few months in ARK wound up in Greeley County, Wolback, Nebraska, where we also find some of Susan Caudill's sons. After all her children were grown and left home, Susan left John Quincy and lived with one of her children where she died in 1919 in Alleghany Co., NC. Her death sert. says Susan Caudle or Caudill and no mention is ever made of her marriage to John Quincy Medley. Had it not been for a Marriage record accidently found- the 1900 Surry Co. census and an old notebook of grandpa's that had the sentence written in the margin " Susan left here and a date" noone would ever have known of our STEP Great Great Grandma. Madge Caudle, Bloom A descendant of Ruffin Winfield CAUDLE-somewhere the name got changed, sent me this photograph of Susan and five of her sons. Somewhere I have the order they are in. I don't have any Information on Alfred(Alf) born abt 1865 so I think he probably died earlier. John Wilburn (1871 NC-1964 NC) Thomas Johnston (1878 NC-1957 La Grande, OR) Joseph Woodston (1879 NC-1943 Auburn WA) Robert Houston (1881 NC-1931 Coquelle, Coos Co., OR) Ruffin Winfield (1883 NC-1953 Auburn, WA. Courtesy of Nanalee Wrenn nwrenn37@yadtel.net
<http://www.newriversnotes.com/photos.newriversnotes.com/displayimage.php?pos=-1479>

Notes for SUSAN J. TILLEY:

1. After the death of her first Husband, John Calvin Caudill, Susan married John Quincy Medley , an old Civil War veteran. She lived with him for at least seven years. After her children were grown she left John Medley and apparently went to live with one of her children. No mention is made on her death certificate of this second marriage. There should be five more children. Buried in the Cherry Lane Baptist church cemetery, Alleghany Co., N. C. Source: Caudle, Rebecca Ann.

2. I have her Bible.... given to me by Lois Caudle Gentry, my 2nd cousin. Death Certificate of GF Ruffin Winfield Caudle states her name as SARAH Tilley. Notes from Nanalee Wrenn, states she had 16 children, 9 living.

More About SUSAN J. TILLEY:

Burial: Cherry Lane Baptist Church, Cherry Lane, NC¹⁵³

Religion: Baptist @ Cherry Lane Baptist Church¹⁵⁴

More About JOHN CAUDILL and SUSAN TILLEY:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1860, Surry Co., NC¹⁵⁵

Children of JOHN CAUDILL and SUSAN TILLEY are:

- i. HARRISON⁹ CAUDLE¹⁵⁶.
- 40. ii. MARY FRANCES CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1864, NC.
- iii. ALFRED A. CAUDLE^{157,158}, b. Abt. 1865, NC¹⁵⁹; d. Abt. 1866, NC¹⁵⁹.

Notes for ALFRED A. CAUDLE:

1. Was killed at about age 21 in a hunting accident.... shot while hunting for wild turkeys.

-
- 41. iv. MEDIANN L. CAUDLE, b. 14 May 1867, NC; d. 10 Jan 1945, Glade Valley, NC.
 - 42. v. JOHN WILBURN CAUDLE, b. 13 May 1871, NC; d. 31 Jan 1964, NC.
 - vi. ROXANN CAUDLE¹⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1874, NC¹⁶¹.
 - vii. MANLIEF CAUDLE¹⁶¹, b. Abt. 1875; m. MARY THOMPSON¹⁶², 19 Sep 1896¹⁶².

More About MANLIEF CAUDLE and MARY THOMPSON:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1896¹⁶²

- 43. viii. THOMAS JOHNSON CAUDLE, b. 18 Feb 1878, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 23 Mar 1957, LaGrande, Union Co., OR.
- 44. ix. JOESPH WOODSON CAUDLE, b. 10 Jun 1879, Yadkin Co., NC; d. 03 Mar 1943, Auburn, King Co., WA.
- 45. x. ROBERT HOUSTON CAUDLE, b. 08 Apr 1881, NC; d. 08 Feb 1931, Coquille, Coos Co., OR.
- 46. xi. RUFFIN WINFIELD CAUDLE, b. 25 May 1883, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 25 Jan 1953, Auburn, King Co., WA.

11. JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{163,164,165,166,167,168,169} was born 03 Feb 1841 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁷⁰, and died 15 Sep 1924 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) MARY CANDIS TILLEY^{171,172,173,174} Aft. 1860¹⁷⁵, daughter of JOHN TILLEY and C. ?. She was born Abt. 1841 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC^{176,177,178}, and died Aft. 29 Nov 1871 in Alleghany Co., NC¹⁷⁹. He married (2) SARAH E. TILLEY^{180,181,182} Abt. 1872¹⁸³, daughter of JOHN TILLEY and C. ?. She was born Mar 1855 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC¹⁸³, and died Aft. 27 Apr 1910¹⁸⁴. He married (3) ALPHA WAGONER¹⁸⁵ 17 Jan 1912 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁸⁵, daughter of JAMES WAGONER. She was born Abt. May 1859.

Notes for JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL:

1. "Out on a Limb", p.62: There is a place on the Blueridge Parkway that is called Wild Cat Rock and from there you can look off down the mountains and see a little cabin - that cabin is where Harrison Caudill raised his family. {The cabin visible from Wild Cat Rock circa. 2001 is the cabin of his son, Alford Martin}. Harrison and two of his brothers, Thomas and Ruff, went to Wilkes County to settle. After a short time, Thomas and Ruff went back to Surry County and Harrison bought their adjoining farms, giving him a total of about 500 acres there in the mountains. Harrison built himself a cabin and home in which he raised his family, but in 1916, a flood washed away part of his house. He then moved into the cabin which his brother Ruff had built a number of years prior to this event. It was here that Harrison lived until his death in 1924. One thing that was always amusing to everyone was that of his 22 children, half were boys and half were girls and half were red-hair-heads (as they were called), and half had brown hair. (Harrison had red hair). They were a real pioneering family that worked hard to make a better life, but suffered through many hardships and sorrows such as the week in which four of his children died with scarlet fever. The following is part of the obituary and tribute to James Harrison Caudill which was written by his son-in-law Wiley Combs.

Harrison Caudill was born February 3, 1839 and departed this life September 15, 1924. His stay here on earth was 85 years 7 months and 12 days. "He was married to Mary Candis Tilley in 1857. Unto this union were born six children (two girls and four boys). The Lord saw fit to call his companion away to the better home leaving him with six little children. He afterwards married Sarah Jane Tilley and to this union were born 16 children (nine girls and seven boys), 22 children in all. Six preceded him in death, also his second wife preceded him in death. Two or three years after the departure of his second wife, he married Aplha Wagoner, 1912.

He professed a living hope in Christ and joined the Primitive Baptist Church at Whiteoak in Surry County, before the war, and was a soldier in the warfare for the Lord of glory. The church went down at Whiteoak where he first joined and when Basin Creek Church was organized, he joined there by application and a good recommendation and remained a faithful member until death, filling his seat as long as he was able to go to church.

He honored his profession, and contended for the faith, firm unto the end. He labored hard through life, and had much trouble and trials, but from the fruit he bore we feel, and assured that he is sweetly resting on the other shore with many of his loved ones gone on before.

He was badly afflicted in his old age, had heart dropsy and was sitting in his chair talking to one of his grandsons and died suddenly. His body was deposited in the family graveyard by the side of his second wife to await the resurrection. He leaves his third wife, sixteen children and a large connection to mourn their loss, but weep not children, our loss is his eternal gain.

Born 3 February 1839, Surry County North Carolina
Died 15 September 1924, Wilkes County North Carolina
Buried in Wilkes Co.
Parents John Caudill and Levisa Smith

2 .In 1870 census, James is listed in house next to his sister Mary Caudill and her husband James Simmons.

3. James' first wife Mary Tilley was living with her parents about ten houses away from Thomas Smith in the Northern Division of Surry County during the 1850 census of Surry County enumerated on 30th day of September, 1850. Thomas Smith was James' uncle. James' uncle Robert Smith may have resided in House #813 twelve houses away from Mary's parents.

4. Minutes of the First Regular Annual Session of the Primitive Baptist Association , Held With New Covenant Church, Wilkes County, N.C. October 22 and 23, 1869. Delegate names: W. G. Combs, James Caudle, Austin Gentry, J. Gentry, J. W. Combes, A. G. Combes

5. Had red hair.

More About JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL:
Burial: Family Graveyard

Notes for MARY CANDIS TILLEY:

1.Mary Tilley was living with her parents about ten houses away from Thomas Smith in the Northern Division of Surry Co. during the 1850 census of Surry Co. enumerated on 30th day of September, 1850. Thomas Smith was her husband James' uncle.

Marriage Notes for JAMES CAUDILL and MARY TILLEY:

1.On September 8th, 1860 James Harrison Caudill still resides with his parents in the 1860 census. He and Mary could have been married and living with his parents but Mary Tilley Caudill is not listed in the household.

More About JAMES CAUDILL and MARY TILLEY:
Marriage: Aft. 1860¹⁸⁶

More About JAMES CAUDILL and SARAH TILLEY:
Marriage: Abt. 1872¹⁸⁷

More About JAMES CAUDILL and ALPHA WAGONER:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Wilkes Co., NC¹⁸⁸

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and MARY TILLEY are:

47. i. WILLIAM C.⁹ CAUDILL, b. 29 Nov 1861, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 28 Apr 1922.
48. ii. JAMES HARRISON CAUDILL, JR., b. 02 Jun 1864, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 27 Feb 1933, Denton, NC.
49. iii. MARTHA LOUISE CAUDILL, b. 24 Jul 1865, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 16 Jul 1930, Konnarock, VA.
50. iv. MARY CANDIS CAUDILL, b. 10 Feb 1868, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 22 Feb 1930, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
- v. JOHN W. CAUDILL^{188,189,190}, b. Nov 1869, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC¹⁹¹.
51. vi. SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDLE, b. 29 Nov 1871, Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 29 Nov 1923, Lunenburg Co., VA.

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and SARAH TILLEY are:

52. vii. LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, b. 25 Dec 1872, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 25 Jun 1926, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
53. viii. ALFORD MARTIN CAUDILL, b. 08 Jun 1874, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 12 May 1933, Walnut Grove Twp., Wilkes Co., NC.
- ix. SARAH J. CAUDILL¹⁹², b. Abt. 1875, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.
54. x. BENJAMIN EVERETT CAUDILL, b. 20 Feb 1877, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 21 Mar 1939, Sullivan Co., TN.
- xi. MARGARET ELLEN CAUDILL¹⁹³, b. Jul 1879, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC¹⁹⁴.
- xii. FRANCES J. CAUDILL¹⁹⁵, b. May 1882; m. ? BLEVINS¹⁹⁶.
55. xiii. JOHNSON CAUDILL, b. Mar 1885; d. 28 Jun 1961, Wilkes Co., NC.
56. xiv. BETTY CATHERINE CAUDILL, b. May 1888; d. 28 Jan 1950.
57. xv. PHEOBIE CAUDILL, b. 22 Dec 1889, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.
58. xvi. LAURA ALICE CAUDILL, b. May 1892, Basin Cove, NC; d. 01 Mar 1940, Whitehall, MD.
59. xvii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CAUDILL, b. Mar 1894; d. 1963, Whitehead, NC.
60. xviii. DELLA CAUDILL, b. Jun 1895, Basin Cove, NC; d. 26 Jun 1936, NC.
- xix. KELLY CAUDILL¹⁹⁷, b. Jun 1895; d. Jun 1895.

More About KELLY CAUDILL:

Twin: Dellia Caudill

61. xx. QUINCY G. CAUDILL, b. Jun 1896, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 16 Oct 1957.
62. xxi. CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA CAUDILL, b. 16 Jun 1898, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 09 Sep 1939, Darlington, MD.
- xxii. HUGH A. CAUDILL¹⁹⁸, b. Aft. 1900, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.

12. NANCY E.⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{198,199} was born Abt. 1843 in Wilkes Co., NC^{200,201}. She married (1) AUSTIN LYON²⁰². She married (2) ? HARRIS. She married (3) ?1 CAUDILL.

Child of NANCY CAUDILL and ? HARRIS is:

- i. SARAH⁹ HARRIS^{203,204}, b. Abt. 1862; m. ? SNOW²⁰⁵.

Child of NANCY CAUDILL and ?1 CAUDILL is:

63. ii. MARTHA⁹ CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1865.

13. RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{206,207,208,209} was born Abt. 1845 in Wilkes Co., NC²¹⁰, and died 10 Jan 1932 in Surry Co., NC²¹¹. He married MARY CAROLINE HARRIS^{212,213,214,215,216} 1867, daughter of JAMES HARRIS and NANCY SMITH. She was born Jan 1848 in Ashe Co., NC²¹⁷.

Notes for RUFFIN WINFIELD CAUDILL:

1. Union Veteran 1890 Union Veterans Census Alleghany Co., NC

2. Lived in Basin Cove until 1904 when he bought a cabin and 40 acres of land from A.J Combs (A relative of our family) and moved his family to Thurmond, NC. Source James David Caudill.

3. CAUDILL, RUFFIN, Unit ?, mentioned on the 1890 Alleghany County Union Veterans census, but no unit given. Resident of Sparta.

More About RUFFIN CAUDILL and MARY HARRIS:
Marriage: 1867

Children of RUFFIN CAUDILL and MARY HARRIS are:

64. i. FLORENCE⁹ CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1868, Surry Co., NC.
65. ii. SARAH F. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1870, Surry Co., NC.
66. iii. MARY L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1873, Surry Co., NC.
67. iv. NANCY JANE CAUDILL, b. 03 Feb 1875, Surry Co., NC; d. Abt. 1965.
68. v. JULY R. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1879.
- vi. BETTY CAUDILL²¹⁸, b. Aft. 1880; m. ? TILLEY.
69. vii. MARTHA CAUDILL, b. May 1884.
- viii. J. FRANK CAUDILL^{218,219}, b. Apr 1888²¹⁹.
70. ix. THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL, b. 26 Feb 1890, Wilkes Co., NC.

14. THOMAS MATTHEW⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{220,221,222,223,224,225,226} was born 07 Feb 1848 in Wilkes Co., NC²²⁷, and died 23 Jan 1928 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC²²⁷. He married SARAH JANE HOLLOWAY^{228,229,230,231,232}, daughter of JOHN HOLLOWAY. She was born Feb 1845²³³, and died 28 Aug 1925 in Rock Creek, Wilkes, Co, NC²³³.

Notes for THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL:

1. p.145 the Heritage of Wilkes Co.
2. Lived in Basin Creek.
3. Was a carpenter and blacksmith.
4. Had a mill with his Brother James Harrison Caudill on Basin Creek.
5. 1908 moved to Hays, NC.
6. Deacon of Primitive Baptist Church.
7. In 1880, living in Walnut Grove area next to William A. Caudill.

More About THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL:
Occupation: Carpenter²³⁴
Unknown²¹¹²: Abt. 1908, Hays, NC²³⁴

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and SARAH HOLLOWAY are:

71. i. MARY FRANCIS⁹ CAUDILL, b. Sep 1869, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 15 Feb 1905.
- ii. TIRY B. CAUDILL^{235,236}, b. Abt. 1874, Wilkes Co., NC²³⁷; m. (1) IDA JOHNSON²³⁸; m. (2) SALLIE HENDRIX^{238,239}, Abt. 1900²³⁹; b. Mar 1884²³⁹.

More About TIRY CAUDILL and SALLIE HENDRIX:
Marriage: Abt. 1900²³⁹

- 72. iii. JOESPH DAW CAUDILL, b. 18 Feb 1878, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 03 Sep 1955.
- iv. MARTHA E. CAUDILL^{240,241}, b. Abt. 1879, Wilkes Co., NC; m. DAN HENDERSON²⁴².
- 73. v. MALLIE JANE CAUDILL, b. 01 Jul 1879, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 30 Sep 1953, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 74. vi. DANIEL COLUMBUS CAUDILL, b. Nov 1883, Wilkes Co., NC.
- vii. AMBROSE CAUDILL^{242,243}, b. Mar 1888, Wilkes Co., NC.

15. JAMES ANSEL⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{244,245,246,247} was born Abt. 1849 in Wilkes Co., NC²⁴⁸, and died Abt. 1904 in Surry Co., NC. He married FRANCES ELLEN HARRIS^{249,250,251}, daughter of JAMES HARRIS and NANCY SMITH. She was born Abt. 1851 in Ashe Co., NC²⁵², and died 05 Nov 1933 in Thurmond, NC.

Notes for JAMES ANSEL CAUDILL:

1. "Out on a Limb", p.61: "...was born, married, and died in North Carolina. Ancel was self educated through grade school, could play violin, and was a member of the Methodist beliefs. He married the daughter of his first cousin (thus she was his first cousin once removed), Frances Ellen Harris. They raised six children on their farm and Ancel was 66 years old when he died. "
2. In 1870, Ancel is living next to his father and mother, married, with one child. Traphill Post Office, Wilkes, NC.

Notes for FRANCES ELLEN HARRIS:

1. "Out on a Limb": Frances married her father's first cousin.

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and FRANCES HARRIS are:

- 75. i. MARGARET ANN⁹ CAUDILL, b. 03 Oct 1867, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 05 Jun 1950, Thurmond, NC.
- 76. ii. ZEDRIC THOMAS CAUDILL, b. 27 Jan 1871, Surry Co., NC; d. 28 Mar 1942, Thurmond, NC.
- 77. iii. CATHERINE CAUDILL, b. 20 Jan 1873; d. 22 Dec 1953.
- iv. SUSAN CAUDILL²⁵², b. Abt. 1875²⁵².
- v. JAMES LAWSON CAUDILL^{253,254}, b. Abt. 1877²⁵⁴.
- 78. vi. LAURA L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1879.
- 79. vii. RUFFIN GARFIELD CAUDILL, b. 16 Sep 1881, Thurmond, NC; d. 16 Apr 1960.

16. MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL (JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{255,256,257} was born Abt. 1852 in Wilkes Co., NC²⁵⁸, and died Abt. 1886 in Wilkes Co., NC²⁵⁸. She married (1) JAMES MARTIN SIMMONS^{259,260}, son of ELI SIMMONS and NANCY HARRIS. He was born Abt. 1849²⁶⁰. She married (2) ANCIL HILERY SNOW²⁶¹ Abt. 1874 in Wilkes Co., NC²⁶².

Notes for MARY LUCINDA CAUDILL:

1. In 1870 census, Mary and her husband are listed in house next to her brother James Harrison Caudill and two doors from her father-in-law Eli Simmons.

Notes for JAMES MARTIN SIMMONS:

1. In 1870 census, James and Mary are listed in house next to her brother James Harrison Caudill and two doors from his father Eli Simmons.

More About ANCIL SNOW and MARY CAUDILL:

Marriage: Abt. 1874, Wilkes Co., NC²⁶²

Children of MARY CAUDILL and JAMES SIMMONS are:

- 80. i. MONROE⁹ SIMMONS²⁶³, d. As a baby²⁶⁴.
- ii. JOHN WILBURN SIMMONS, b. 07 Sep 1868, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 01 Jun 1938, Boonville, Yadkin Co., NC.

- 81. iii. THOMAS WILSON SIMMONS, b. 16 May 1871, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 04 Oct 1951, Yadkin Co., NC.
- 82. iv. CARRIE LUCINDA SIMMONS, b. 09 May 1875, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 12 Jun 1925, Wallsburg, NC..

Children of MARY CAUDILL and ANCIL SNOW are:

- 83. v. TYRE JACKSON⁹ SNOW.
- 84. vi. WILLIAM RILEY SNOW, b. 12 Jan 1877, Alleghany Co., NC.

17. JERIMIAH⁸ CORDLE (WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)²⁶⁵ was born 03 May 1824 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 12 Nov 1894 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married (1) LUCINDA THOMPSON²⁶⁵ 22 Nov 1846 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of RUSSELL THOMPSON and FRANCES NELSON. He married (2) JANE E. HOLBROOK²⁶⁵ 15 Oct 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of WINFREY HOLBROOK and ELIZABETH WALTERS. He married (3) MARY JANE RAMEY²⁶⁵ 30 Aug 1860 in Lawrence Co., Ky., daughter of THADEUS REMY and ZEANEY CALDWELL.

More About JERIMIAH CORDLE and LUCINDA THOMPSON:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1846, Lawrence Co., KY

More About JERIMIAH CORDLE and JANE HOLBROOK:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Lawrence Co., KY

More About JERIMIAH CORDLE and MARY RAMEY:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1860, Lawrence Co., Ky.

Children of JERIMIAH CORDLE and LUCINDA THOMPSON are:

- i. RUSSELL⁹ CORDLE²⁶⁵, b. Oct 1847.
- ii. WILLIAM J. CORDLE²⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1849.
- iii. FRANCES CORDLE²⁶⁵, b. 10 Feb 1851.
- 85. iv. JESSIE JAMES CAUDILL.

Children of JERIMIAH CORDLE and JANE HOLBROOK are:

- v. WINFRIY H.⁹ CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 31 Jul 1855.
- 86. vi. AMOS CAUDILL, b. 26 Feb 1857.
- vii. JESSE JAMES CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 16 Dec 1857.
- viii. JESSE B. CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 01 Dec 1859.

Children of JERIMIAH CORDLE and MARY RAMEY are:

- ix. RALPH C.⁹ CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 1861.
- x. MINARD CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 1862.
- xi. JOHN R. CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1863.
- xii. DAVID G. CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 1865.
- xiii. HUGH H. CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. Nov 1867.
- xiv. SAMUEL CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1868.
- xv. MARTHA E. CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1870.
- xvi. THADUS CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 1873.
- xvii. ISSAC CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 19 Dec 1874.
- xviii. MILTON J. CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 1878.
- xix. NANCY CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. Mar 1880.
- xx. PHERBY CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1882.
- xxi. JARET CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1887.
- xxii. JERIMIAH CAUDILL²⁶⁵, b. 05 Nov 1889.

18. JAMES BOON⁸ CORDLE (WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{265,266} was born Abt. 1825 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married ELEANOR THOMPSON^{267,268} 02 Oct 1847 in Lawrence Co., KY²⁶⁹.

More About JAMES CORDLE and ELEANOR THOMPSON:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1847, Lawrence Co., KY²⁶⁹

Children of JAMES CORDLE and ELEANOR THOMPSON are:

- i. JANE⁹ CORDLE²⁶⁹, b. Abt. 1849, KY.
- ii. SAM CORDLE²⁶⁹, b. Abt. 1849, KY.
- iii. ELLENDER CORDLE²⁶⁹, b. Abt. 1850, KY.
- 87. iv. DELILA CORDLE, b. 23 Jun 1852, KY.
- v. WESLEY THOMPSON CORDLE^{270,271}, b. 17 May 1855, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 02 May 1919, Logville, KY.
- vi. CYNTHIA ANN CORDLE²⁷¹, b. 18 Oct 1857, Lawrence Co., KY; d. 1933.
- vii. TABITHA CORDLE²⁷¹, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence Co., KY.
- 88. viii. WILLIAM CORDIAL, b. Abt. 1866, KY.
- ix. JEREMIAH CORDLE^{272,273}, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence Co., KY.
- x. MALISA E. CORDLE^{274,275}, b. Abt. 1879, Lawrence Co., KY.

19. JOHN MICHAEL⁸ CORDLE (WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{276,277} was born 03 Jun 1829 in Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Johnson Co., KY²⁷⁷. He married (1) JANE MCKINSTER²⁷⁷ Abt. 1848²⁷⁷, daughter of AMBROSE MCKINSTER and ELIZABETH SPENCER. He married (2) MARY ANN MOORE²⁷⁷ 18 Apr 1863 in Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷, daughter of DAVID MOORE and LUCINDA BALL. She died 1912²⁷⁷.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL CORDLE:

1.Served in the Civil War as a Union Army Scout.

2.Had 25 children between the two wives.

3.By Eugene Moore:

The information I Have on John Michael is from Charlene Cordle Malone who is the Great grand daughter of Greenville Cordle
 Also she states there were 16 children in this family.

John Michael Caudill (Cordial/Cordle), 1829 ~ ? & Mary Ann "Polly" Moore, 1845~abt 1912. John Michael Caudill (Cordial/Cordle) was born in 1829. He was the son of William Cordle and Jane Wheeler. He married first to Jane "Jennie" McKinster about 1848. From the Appalachia Crossroads, by Clayton Cox: "John served in the Civil War as a Union Army Scout. Per family tradition, during the war he was allowed to go home for three days due to illness of his wife. The first day he buried Jane, who died during childbirth. The second day he buried one of the twins of this birth, and the third day he buried the second twin. Then he left the other children with a relative (?sister) and he returned to war. While still in the army, John married a second time in Lawrence County, Kentucky, April 18, 1863, to Mary "Polly" Moore, who died ca 1912. His daughter, Nancy, related to her granddaughter, Mrs. Nancy Bassett, that her father had twenty-five children by his two wives, but several died young, and several times there were twins in the family. Sixteen of the children were by his second wife. John and Mary are buried on a hill between Cordell and Tarkiln, Kentucky." Information from Appalachia Crossroads , by Clayton Cox.

More About JOHN MICHAEL CORDLE:

Burial: Cordell, Lawrence Co., KY

More About JOHN CORDLE and JANE MCKINSTER:

Marriage: Abt. 1848²⁷⁷

More About JOHN CORDLE and MARY MOORE:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1863, Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷

Children of JOHN CORDLE and JANE MCKINSTER are:

- i. HEZEKIAH⁹ CORDLE²⁷⁷.
- ii. JESSE CORDLE²⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1849, Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷; d. 01 Sep 1853, Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷.
- iii. AMANTHA CORDLE²⁷⁷, b. 02 Mar 1852, Little Blaine, Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷; d. 07 Mar 1852, Little Blaine, Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷.
89. iv. JAMES R. CORDLE, b. 03 Feb 1853, Lawrence Co., KY.
- v. WILLIAM CORDLE²⁷⁷, b. 26 Mar 1856, Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷.
- vi. JEREMIAH BUCHANAN CORDLE²⁷⁷, b. 23 Aug 1858, Brushy Fork, Lawrence Co., KY²⁷⁷; d. 23 Apr 1957, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH²⁷⁷; m. SERENA J. MOORE²⁷⁷.

Child of JOHN CORDLE and MARY MOORE is:

- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ CORDLE²⁷⁷, b. 13 Mar 1867, Lawrence Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH HAYES, 04 Apr 1889; b. 25 Nov 1865; d. 14 Jun 1942.

More About GEORGE CORDLE and ELIZABETH HAYES:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1889

20. JESSE⁸ CORDLE (WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{278,279} was born Oct 1839, and died 25 Dec 1904²⁸⁰. He married ELIZABETH JORDAN^{280,281} 25 Sep 1859²⁸², daughter of ? JORDAN and ?.

More About JESSE CORDLE and ELIZABETH JORDAN:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1859²⁸²

Children of JESSE CORDLE and ELIZABETH JORDAN are:

- i. DAVID⁹ CORDIAL²⁸³, b. Abt. 1864, KY.
- ii. WILLIAM CORDIAL²⁸³, b. Abt. 1865, KY; m. LOUISA MCKINSTER²⁸⁴.
- iii. JEREMIAH CORDIAL²⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1868, KY.
- iv. ULYSSES CORDIAL²⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1871, KY.
- v. SARAH J. CORDIAL²⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1873, KY.
- vi. LAURA E. CORDIAL²⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1876, KY.
- vii. RALPH E. CORDIAL²⁸⁵, b. 04 Sep 1878, KY.

21. MARTHA MATILDA⁸ JOINES (PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{286,287,288,289,290} was born 18 Sep 1838 in Wilkes Co., NC²⁹¹, and died 11 Apr 1923 in Wilkes Co., NC²⁹¹. She married THOMAS B. CAUDILL^{292,293,294,295,296} 15 Feb 1864 in Wilkes Co., NC^{297,298,299}, son of WILLIAM CAUDILL and JANE WOOD. He was born 30 Aug 1838 in Wilkes Co., NC³⁰⁰, and died 04 Nov 1928 in Wilkes Co., NC³⁰⁰.

More About MARTHA MATILDA JOINES:
Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC³⁰⁰
Medical Information: Very large goiter³⁰⁰

More About THOMAS B. CAUDILL:
Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC³⁰⁰
Medical Information: Bad arm or hand³⁰⁰

More About THOMAS CAUDILL and MARTHA JOINES:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1864, Wilkes Co., NC^{301,302,303}

Children of MARTHA JOINES and THOMAS CAUDILL are:

90. i. JULINA ELLEN⁹ CAUDILL, b. 04 May 1864, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 26 Jun 1943, Wilkes Co., NC.
- ii. MARY JANE CAUDILL^{304,305,306,307}, b. 25 Oct 1865, Wilkes Co., NC³⁰⁷; d. 25 Jan 1949, Wilkes Co., NC³⁰⁷; m. FIELDON MABE³⁰⁷, Aft. 1920³⁰⁷; b. 23 Jun 1874, Alleghany Co., NC³⁰⁷; d. 01 May 1938, Alleghany Co., NC³⁰⁷.

More About MARY JANE CAUDILL:

Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC

More About FIELDON MABE and MARY CAUDILL:

Marriage: Aft. 1920³⁰⁷

91. iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAUDILL, b. Apr 1869.
 iv. PHEOBE C. CAUDILL³⁰⁸, b. 29 Dec 1869.
 v. SYNTHIA M. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1870.
 vi. FRANCIS L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1872.
 vii. SARAH F. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1874.
 viii. EZEKIEL ARLEINGTON CAUDILL³⁰⁹, b. 02 Oct 1876; d. 03 Aug 1947.

More About EZEKIEL ARLEINGTON CAUDILL:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

- ix. SUSAN A. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1879.
 x. NANNIE ALICE CAUDILL^{310,311}, b. 16 Aug 1882, Wilkes Co., NC³¹²; d. 09 Jul 1914, Wilkes Co., NC³¹².

More About NANNIE ALICE CAUDILL:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

22. SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁸ JOINES (PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{313,314,315} was born 17 Oct 1840 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 24 Aug 1915. He married NANCY McGRADY³¹⁶ 09 Jul 1864. She was born 01 Apr 1843, and died 27 Jul 1903.

Notes for SHADRICK FRANKLIN JOINES:

1. Shadrick was in th CSA Army.-Appalachia Crossroads.

2. Shadrick owned a farm at the mouth of Basin Creek in Abshers. Ed Morrah.

3. The following was taken from a pamphlet written by Wilton L. Johnson, 912 Academy Ave., Belmont, CA 94002. Written about 1960, Wilton spent several years doing research and talking to older Joines Family members in NC. "Shadrick Franklin Joines, known as "Shade" Joines, was born 17 October 1840 in a large board house in Absher, Wilkes Co. North Carolina. The house is still standing but know one lives in it. Shade Joines as he was known was a well built medium size man, had almost black hair and deep brown eyes. As a rule he had a mild temper, but often he would get provoked and his temper would flair up. He was an honest and hard working man. Shade was a farmer as most people were in Absher, North Carolina. He did his farming quite well with only one arm, as the story below will tell. Many men from Absher, North Carolina volunteered to fight in the Civil War. Shade was working out in the corn field one afternoon when a group of Confederate Soldiers rode up for food and water. Shade ask a great many questions on how the war between the states was going. Late that afternoon Shade rode off with the confederate soldiers to war. The company Shade was with went up into Virginia. They had a fierce battle in which Shade was shot in the right arm two times. The doctor operated on Shade's arm while the thick of battle was going on. Two bullets were removed. About two months later Shade was in another battle with a group of me n. When the smoke cleared, only Shade and another man by the name of Joh n Bell were left standing. The Northern Army took the two men prisoners. While Shade and John Bell were prisoners, infection set in Shades arm. John Bell was with Shade when the northern doctor operated. Shade said he could not see them cut his arm off, but when his arm hit the ground he could hear it. The doctor cut shades arm off just above the right elbow. Shade and John Bell were sent home when Shade could travel. Shade married Nancy Ballow and they had thirteen children. Shade died 24 August 1915. His wife Nancy died 27 April 1903. This information was given to me by Aurra Joins, one of Shade's daughters."

More About SHADRICK FRANKLIN JOINES:

Military service: CSA Army

Residence: Absher, Wilkes Co., NC³¹⁷

More About SHADRICK JOINES and NANCY McGRADY:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1864

Children of SHADRICK JOINES and NANCY McGRADY are:

- i. PHEROBY⁹ JOINES³¹⁸.
- ii. SARAH ALICE JOINES³¹⁹, b. 24 Mar 1865; d. 09 Jul 1938; m. ? ABSHER³²⁰.

More About SARAH ALICE JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

- 92. iii. JAMES HARDIN JOINES, b. 12 Dec 1866; d. 18 Jun 1953.
- iv. WILLIAM H. JOINES³²⁰, b. 01 Apr 1872; d. 25 Feb 1907.
- 93. v. MAJOR FRANKLIN JOINES, b. 28 Apr 1878; d. 17 May 1949.
- vi. CARRIE JOINES³²⁰, b. 09 Jun 1881; m. ROBBINS MILLER³²⁰.
- vii. CHARLIE JOINES³²⁰, b. 07 Jun 1883.
- viii. TYRE JOINES³²⁰, b. 12 Mar 1885.
- 94. ix. JOHN A. JOINES, b. 27 Jul 1868; d. 26 Nov 1931.
- x. HILLARY JOINES³²⁰, b. 11 May 1888.

23. HARDIN E.⁸ JOINES (PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{321,322,323} was born Abt. 1845. He married LEOLA BROWN³²⁴.

Child of HARDIN JOINES and LEOLA BROWN is:

- i. GROTA⁹ JOINES³²⁴, b. 14 Oct 1940, Alleghany Co., NC.

24. SAMUEL J.⁸ CAUDILL (JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{325,326} was born 10 Sep 1843, and died 15 Jun 1904. He married FRANCES GAMBILL³²⁷. She was born Abt. 1845, and died Abt. 1921.

Notes for SAMUEL J. CAUDILL:

1. Johnson and Louisa living next to Samuel Caudill and Nancy Caudill in 1870, per 1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18.

2. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC, Walnut Cove Twp., p.18, Samuel living with Pluass Spicer and Alosey Spicer (spellings are hard to read). The Spicer's are black day laborers.

Children of SAMUEL CAUDILL and FRANCES GAMBILL are:

- 95. i. CORA C.⁹ CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1871; d. Abt. 1907.
- ii. SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1873; m. DELIA WALKER.
- 96. iii. SCHOOLER COLFAX CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1874.
- 97. iv. COLUMBUS CICERO CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1878.
- 98. v. CARRIE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1881; d. Abt. 1944.

25. SHADRICK H.⁸ CAUDILL (JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{327,328} was born Abt. 1854. He married RHODA K.?

Child of SHADRICK CAUDILL and RHODA K.? is:

- 99. i. BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹ CAUDILL, b. 19 May 1889, NC; d. 05 Aug 1957.

Generation No. 4

26. MARGARET MATILDER⁹ COMBS (MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{329,330,331,332} was born Abt. 1845³³³. She married (1) JOHN M. TILLEY, JR.^{334,335,336} 1867, son of JOHN TILLEY and C. ?. He was born Abt. 1848 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC^{337,338}, and died Bet. 1889 - 1904³³⁹. She married (2) JOHN M. TILLEY, JR.^{339,340,341} 19 Dec 1867 in Surry Co., NC³⁴², son of JOHN TILLEY and C. ?. He was born Abt. 1848 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC^{342,343}, and died Bet. 1889 - 1904³⁴⁴.

More About JOHN TILLEY and MARGARET COMBS:
Marriage: 1867

More About JOHN TILLEY and MARGARET COMBS:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1867, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁴

Child of MARGARET COMBS and JOHN TILLEY is:
i. ROSA LEE¹⁰ TILLEY³⁴⁴, b. Mar 1871.

Children of MARGARET COMBS and JOHN TILLEY are:

- ii. ROSA¹⁰ TILLEY³⁴⁵, b. Mar 1871.
- iii. ELLISON TILLEY³⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1875.
- iv. ANNE TILLEY³⁴⁵, m. ? BROOKS.
- 100. v. MALINDA TILLEY, b. 02 Nov 1878; d. 22 Feb 1937.

27. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ COMBS (MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{345,346,347} was born 28 Aug 1848 in Union Hill, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁸, and died 12 Oct 1905 in Merkel, TX. He married MATILDA JANE BURRUS³⁴⁸ 03 Oct 1867 in Union Hill, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁸. She was born 12 Sep 1849 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁸, and died 01 Oct 1932 in Dodge City, KS³⁴⁸.

More About JOHN COMBS and MATILDA BURRUS:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1867, Union Hill, Surry Co., NC³⁴⁸

Children of JOHN COMBS and MATILDA BURRUS are:

- i. ADALINE¹⁰ COMBS³⁴⁹, m. ? GRANT.
- ii. IRIS COMBS³⁴⁹, m. STREET.
- 101. iii. GALILEO COMBS.
- iv. EVERETT COMBS³⁴⁹.
- v. EDGER COMBS³⁴⁹.
- vi. COETTA COMBS³⁴⁹, m. ? VENABLE.
- vii. MAY COMBS³⁴⁹, m. ENSMINGER.
- viii. MARTHA COMBS³⁴⁹, m. ENSMINGER.

28. ANDREW JACKSON⁹ COMBS (MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{350,351} was born 20 May 1851 in Surry Co., NC, and died 24 Oct 1926 in Phoenix, AR. He married MARY LUCINDA HARRIS^{352,353} 10 May 1883 in Surry Co., NC, daughter of JOHN HARRIS and FRANCIS SIMMONS. She was born 14 Aug 1857 in Laurel Branch, NC, and died 09 May 1918 in Sulphur, OK.

More About ANDREW COMBS and MARY HARRIS:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Surry Co., NC

Children of ANDREW COMBS and MARY HARRIS are:
i. JUANITA¹⁰ COMBS³⁵⁴.

- 102. ii. DELIA COMBS.
- 103. iii. AMERICA ROZENIA COMBS, b. 24 Sep 1884, Surry Co., NC; d. 08 May 1958, State Road, NC.
- 104. iv. CORA ULALOH COMBS, b. 16 Apr 1891.
- v. DARSA JURENIA COMBS³⁵⁴, b. 26 Sep 1894, Surry Co., NC; m. JESSIE AARON VAUGHN³⁵⁴.
- 105. vi. NETTIE JUNE COMBS, b. 07 Sep 1898, Elkin, NC.

29. RUFUS HARDIN⁹ COMBS (MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{354,355} was born Abt. 1855 in Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC, and died Abt. 1892 in Stokes Co., NC. He married ELIZA SMITH.

Children of RUFUS COMBS and ELIZA SMITH are:

- i. NOAH FORD¹⁰ COMBS³⁵⁶.
- 106. ii. JAY FRANKLIN COMBS.
- iii. MARY COMBS³⁵⁶, m. MIKLES³⁵⁶.
- 107. iv. MARGARET COMBS.
- v. JANE PAMELA COMBS³⁵⁶.
- 108. vi. AUGUSTA COMBS.

30. NEWTON PARKER⁹ COMBS (MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{356,357} was born 20 Dec 1856 in Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC, and died 09 Oct 1916 in Surry Co., NC. He married SOPHIA ELIZABETH HOLCOMB.

Children of NEWTON COMBS and SOPHIA HOLCOMB are:

- 109. i. NEWTON ALEXANDER¹⁰ COMBS.
- ii. JOHN RILEY COMBS³⁵⁸.
- 110. iii. EUGENE STEPHEN COMBS, b. 17 May 1880, Surry Co., NC; d. 14 May 1951, Richmond, VA.
- 111. iv. LUTHER RICHARD COMBS, b. 21 Aug 1880, Thurmond, NC.
- 112. v. ENOCH DECATEUR COMBS, b. 16 Sep 1886, Surry Co., NC.

31. STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹ COMBS (MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)³⁵⁸ was born 05 May 1867 in Union Hill, Surry Co., NC, and died 14 Jul 1943 in State Road, NC. He married MARGARET JERUSHA CALLAWAY.

Children of STEPHEN COMBS and MARGARET CALLAWAY are:

- 113. i. MINNIE¹⁰ COMBS.
- 114. ii. MARGARET COMBS.
- 115. iii. FANNIE COMBS, b. 24 Jul 1889, Union Hill, NC.
- 116. iv. WALTER HAROLD COMBS, b. 10 Dec 1891, Surry Co., NC.
- 117. v. CLARK EDWIN COMBS, b. 15 Sep 1895, Elkin, NC.
- 118. vi. MINNIE LEE COMBS, b. 12 Dec 1898, Grayson Co., VA.
- 119. vii. KERMIT STEPHEN COMBS, b. 09 Feb 1905, Snow Hill, VA.

32. JACKSON⁹ CAUDILL (WILLIAM RILEY⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)³⁵⁹ was born Abt. 1852³⁶⁰.

Notes for JACKSON CAUDILL:

May 20, 1870 James GRIFFITH to Jackson CAUDILL, for \$100, my entire interest as an heir of my father Hilton GRIFFITH in a certain tract of land on the Big Branch containing 83 acres, it being the land deeded by William GRIFFITH to Hilton GRIFFITH [DB 7:552] on which the said Jackson CAUDILL now lives, adj. a cond'l line made btw. William GRIFFITH & James TOLIVER, the mouth of Nancy GRIFFITH, dec'd, Spout Branch, & Shadrack GRIFFITH's line. Signed: James GRIFFITH. Wits: Wm. J. WEAVER, Wm. LYNN? Proved Feb. 4, 1888, by W.J. WEAVER. Reg. Feb. 15, 1888. 7:492

Children of JACKSON CAUDILL are:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ CAUDILL³⁶¹, b. 1869, NC³⁶¹.
- ii. ELIZABETH CAUDILL³⁶², b. 1872, NC³⁶².

33. MARY L.⁹ CAUDILL (WILLIAM RILEY⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{363,364,365,366} was born Abt. 1857 in NC. She married JAMES WILLIAM MCCANN^{367,368}, son of MARION MCCANN and RACHAEL ?. He was born Abt. 1851 in NC.

Children of MARY CAUDILL and JAMES MCCANN are:

- i. LAURA¹⁰ MCCANN³⁶⁹, m. ISSACS³⁶⁹.
- ii. WILBURN H. MCCANN³⁶⁹.
- iii. DELIA MCCANN³⁶⁹, m. ? CROUSE³⁶⁹.
120. iv. ETTA MCCANN.

34. MARTHA⁹ UPCHURCH (EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{369,370}. She married ? COX.

Children of MARTHA UPCHURCH and ? COX are:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ COX³⁷¹.
- ii. LAURA COX³⁷¹, m. ? FRANKLIN.
121. iii. TYRA COX.
- iv. ETA COX³⁷¹, m. ? SNOW.
- v. GENE COX³⁷¹.

35. FLOYD⁹ UPCHURCH (EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)³⁷¹.

Children of FLOYD UPCHURCH are:

- i. LESSIE¹⁰ UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- ii. OPAL UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- iii. BURRIS UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- iv. MYRTLE UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- v. GLADER UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- vi. ETHEL UPCHURCH³⁷¹.

36. FRANK⁹ UPCHURCH (EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)³⁷¹.

Children of FRANK UPCHURCH are:

- i. CLAYTON¹⁰ UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- ii. EMMA UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- iii. GREENBERRY UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- iv. MAMME UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- v. LILY MAE UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- vi. RALEIGH UPCHURCH³⁷¹.
- vii. BRADY UPCHURCH³⁷¹.

37. SANFORD R.⁹ UPCHURCH (EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)³⁷¹ was born Abt. 1863³⁷². He married NANCY BELL NORMAN³⁷³ 14 Dec 1881³⁷³, daughter of ALVIS NORMAN.

More About SANFORD UPCHURCH and NANCY NORMAN:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1881³⁷³

Children of SANFORD UPCHURCH and NANCY NORMAN are:

- i. BINTHIE¹⁰ UPCHURCH³⁷⁴.
- ii. LINDA UPCHURCH³⁷⁴.
- iii. DONIE UPCHURCH³⁷⁴, m. ? GOLDEN.
- iv. FLONIA UPCHURCH³⁷⁴.
- v. CLAYTON NORMAN UPCHURCH³⁷⁵, b. 10 Nov 1882.
- vi. WILLIAM BRADY UPCHURCH³⁷⁵, b. 09 Feb 1884, Surry Co., NC.; d. 04 Oct 1963, Wheaton, Ill.³⁷⁵.

More About WILLIAM BRADY UPCHURCH:
Burial: Butlersville, Ill.³⁷⁵

38. WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹ UPCHURCH (EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{376,377} was born 11 Sep 1864 in Wilkes Co., NC³⁷⁷, and died 22 Jun 1945 in Lamsburg, Carroll Co., VA³⁷⁷. He married SARAH SPENCER³⁷⁸ in Lamsburg, Carroll Co., VA³⁷⁸.

More About WILLIAM UPCHURCH and SARAH SPENCER:
Marriage: Lamsburg, Carroll Co., VA³⁷⁸

Children of WILLIAM UPCHURCH and SARAH SPENCER are:

122. i. ALBERT CLIFFORD¹⁰ UPCHURCH³⁷⁹.
- ii. ELLA UPCHURCH.
- iii. DENNIS BURNARD UPCHURCH³⁷⁹.
- iv. HARLIE UPCHURCH³⁷⁹.
123. v. EMMA UPCHURCH.
124. vi. WARREN UPCHURCH.
125. vii. EARLY G. UPCHURCH.
126. viii. WILLIAM JASPER UPCHURCH, b. 16 Apr 1908, Lamsburg, VA.

39. NANCY A.⁹ UPCHURCH (EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{379,380} was born Abt. 1867. She married ? GOLDEN.

Children of NANCY UPCHURCH and ? GOLDEN are:

- i. ESTER¹⁰ GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- ii. ROSCO GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- iii. LOUNA GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- iv. LELLA GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- v. FARDIE GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- vi. OLA GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- vii. VELAN GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- viii. LILY GOLDEN³⁸¹.
- ix. EDNA GOLDEN³⁸¹.

40. MARY FRANCES⁹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{382,383} was born Abt. 1864 in NC³⁸⁴. She married JOHN CROUSE³⁸⁴.

Children of MARY CAUDLE and JOHN CROUSE are:

127. i. MEDIA¹⁰ CROUSE³⁸⁴.
- ii. RUFUS CROUSE, b. 28 Aug 1882; d. 03 Jan 1939.
- iii. JESSE CROUSE³⁸⁴, b. 11 Apr 1891³⁸⁴; d. 06 Feb 1960³⁸⁴.

41. MEDIANN L.⁹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{384,385,386} was born 14 May 1867 in NC³⁸⁷, and died 10 Jan 1945 in Glade Valley, NC^{387,388}. She married ELISHA P. TILLEY^{389,390} 11 Feb 1886 in Bryan Township, Surry Co., NC³⁹¹, son of JAMES TILLEY and ALLEY WALKER. He was born 08 Apr 1868³⁹¹, and died 02 Aug 1945 in Glade Valley, NC³⁹².

Notes for MEDIANN L. CAUDLE:

1. Elisha "Lash" Tilley was Mediann's first cousin.

More About MEDIANN L. CAUDLE:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilkes Co.³⁹²

Occupation: Homemaker³⁹²

Religion: Mt. Carmel Church, Wilkes Co.³⁹³

Notes for ELISHA P. TILLEY:

1. Mediann was "Lash's" first cousin. Nephew of Mideann's mother, Susan Jane Tilley

More About ELISHA P. TILLEY:

Burial: Aft. 02 Aug 1945, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilkes Co.³⁹⁴

Occupation: Farmer³⁹⁴

Religion: Southern Baptist³⁹⁴

More About ELISHA TILLEY and MEDIANN CAUDLE:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1886, Bryan Township, Surry Co., NC³⁹⁵

Children of MEDIANN CAUDLE and ELISHA TILLEY are:

- i. SUSAN OLLIE¹⁰ TILLEY³⁹⁶, b. 14 Dec 1887³⁹⁶.

Notes for SUSAN OLLIE TILLEY:

1. Died as a young adult.

- ii. ALFRED ALLEN TILLEY³⁹⁶, b. 01 Jun 1891³⁹⁶; m. MARY BRADY³⁹⁶.

Notes for ALFRED ALLEN TILLEY:

1. Died as a young adult.

Notes for MARY BRADY:

1. This info is iffy....she was a niece of Laura Josephine Brady.

2. This info is iffy....probably married to Allen Tilley.... son of Elisha and Mediann (Caudill) Tilley.

- iii. MARY ELION TILLEY³⁹⁶, b. 16 Jun 1893³⁹⁶.

Notes for MARY ELION TILLEY:

1. Died as a young adult. Does not appear on the 1920 Census with her parents in Cherry Lane, NC

42. JOHN WILBURN⁹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{396,397} was born 13 May 1871 in NC³⁹⁸, and died 31 Jan 1964 in NC³⁹⁸. He married MARY JANE PHIPPS^{399,400} 12 Nov 1892 in NC⁴⁰¹, daughter of HARDIN PHIPPS and POLLY HOLBROOK. She was born 18 Apr 1866 in NC⁴⁰², and died 19 Apr 1939 in NC⁴⁰³.

Notes for JOHN WILBURN CAUDLE:

1. Moved from Wilkes, NC to Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros. (Source Cindi Mason).

2. Deacon at Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church since Sept. 5, 1931. (Source: Madge Caudle

Bloom).

3. John Wilburn and two other men, Rufus Crouse (his nephew) and Sowell Woodruff bought the Mt. Carmel church from the Presbyterians in 1914 for \$600.00 (\$200.00 each) after a storm destroyed the original church building. (Source: Madge Caudle Bloom).

4. In 1930, John and Mary are listed in the census living in Cherry Lane, Alleghany County, next to Elisha Tilley and Mediann L. Caudle, his sister.

More About JOHN WILBURN CAUDLE:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC

Religion: Southern Baptist⁴⁰³

Notes for MARY JANE PHIPPS:

1. A widow with two small daughters, Mae Elizabeth and Lela when she married John Wilburn.

More About MARY JANE PHIPPS:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC⁴⁰⁴

More About JOHN CAUDLE and MARY PHIPPS:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1892, NC⁴⁰⁵

Children of JOHN CAUDLE and MARY PHIPPS are:

128. i. JOHN CALVIN¹⁰ CAUDLE, JR., b. 27 Aug 1893, Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC; d. 09 Apr 1973, Coos Co., OR.
129. ii. JONES HARDIN CAUDLE, b. 14 Dec 1894, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 30 Jun 1998, Cloverdale, CA.
- iii. MARY FRANCES CAUDLE⁴⁰⁶, b. 27 Jul 1896, Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC⁴⁰⁶; d. Aft. 1983⁴⁰⁶; m. (1) ? UNKNOWN, Myrtle Point, OR; m. (2) WALTER SMITH⁴⁰⁶, 28 Aug 1910, Greely, NE⁴⁰⁶.

More About ? UNKNOWN and MARY CAUDLE:

Marriage: Myrtle Point, OR

More About WALTER SMITH and MARY CAUDLE:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1910, Greely, NE⁴⁰⁶

- iv. VERDA CAUDLE⁴⁰⁶, b. 28 Mar 1898, Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC⁴⁰⁶; d. Aft. 1983⁴⁰⁶; m. FRED MCCORMICK, 22 Aug 1914, Fullerton, NE⁴⁰⁶.

Notes for FRED MCCORMICK:

1. His sister, Elsie, married his wife's brother, Jones Hardin.

More About FRED MCCORMICK and VERDA CAUDLE:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1914, Fullerton, NE⁴⁰⁶

130. v. GEORGE CAUDLE, b. 05 Nov 1899, Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC; d. Bef. 1983.
131. vi. MAMIE ANN CAUDLE, b. 30 Jun 1902, Wolback, Greely Co., NE; d. 2003.
132. vii. JAMES FLOYD CAUDLE, b. 15 Jun 1904, Wolback, NE; d. 01 May 1973, Escalon, CA.
133. viii. ALFRED COY CAUDLE, b. 25 Jan 1909, Wheeler Co., TX; d. 18 Jul 1994, Alleghany Co., NC.
- ix. ETHEL CAUDLE⁴⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1910, Wolback, Greely Co., NE⁴⁰⁶; d. Abt. 1913, Wolback, Greely Co., NE⁴⁰⁶.

More About ETHEL CAUDLE:

Burial: Wolback, Greely Co., NE⁴⁰⁶

43. THOMAS JOHNSON⁹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{407,408,409} was born 18 Feb 1878 in Alleghany Co., NC⁴¹⁰, and died 23 Mar 1957 in LaGrande, Union Co., OR⁴¹⁰. He married (1) LOLA MAY ROBERTS⁴¹¹. She was born 22 Jun 1881⁴¹², and died 24 Nov 1965 in LaGrande, Union, OR⁴¹². He married (2) MARY ELLEN PHIPPS⁴¹³ 03 Apr 1895 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC⁴¹⁴, daughter of RICHARD PHIPPS and NANCY ?. She was born 30 Nov 1877 in NC⁴¹⁴, and died 1914 in Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE⁴¹⁴. He married (3) MARY ELLEN HANLEY⁴¹⁵ 1914 in NE⁴¹⁶, daughter of PATRICK HANLEY and MARY BURNS. She was born 18 May 1892 in Butte, Silverbow Co., MT⁴¹⁶, and died 02 Mar 1939 in Coquille, Coos, OR⁴¹⁶.

Notes for THOMAS JOHNSON CAUDLE:

More About THOMAS JOHNSON CAUDLE:

Burial: 27 Mar 1957, Island City Cemetery, Island City, Union Co., OR^{417,418}

More About LOLA MAY ROBERTS:

Burial: 29 Nov 1965, Island City Cemetery, Island City, Union, OR

More About MARY ELLEN PHIPPS:

Burial: Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE⁴¹⁸

More About THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY PHIPPS:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1895, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC⁴¹⁸

More About MARY ELLEN HANLEY:

Burial: Coquille, Coos, OR⁴¹⁸

More About THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY HANLEY:

Marriage: 1914, NE⁴¹⁸

Children of THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY PHIPPS are:

- i. NANCY LUCINDA¹⁰ CAUDLE⁴¹⁹.
- ii. ? CAUDLE⁴¹⁹, b. NE.
- iii. JESSE MONROE CAUDLE⁴¹⁹, b. 09 Sep 1897, NC⁴¹⁹; d. 20 Jan 1990, Grant's Pass, Joesphine Co., OR⁴¹⁹; m. WANDA ?⁴¹⁹, Coquille, Coos Co., OR⁴¹⁹.

More About JESSE CAUDLE and WANDA ?:

Marriage: Coquille, Coos Co., OR⁴¹⁹

- iv. SUSAN CAUDLE⁴¹⁹, b. 28 Sep 1898, NC⁴¹⁹.
- v. RICHARD CAUDLE⁴¹⁹, b. 11 Feb 1902, NC⁴¹⁹; d. 10 Apr 1918, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴¹⁹.

More About RICHARD CAUDLE:

Burial: Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴¹⁹

- vi. CHARLES WINFRED CAUDLE⁴¹⁹, b. 18 May 1905, NE⁴¹⁹; d. 09 Dec 1985, Federal Way, King Co., WA⁴¹⁹; m. CORA CATHERN GILLIHAN^{420,421}, 06 May 1929, Vancouver, Clark Co., WA⁴²¹; b. 23 Dec 1887, Sauvie/Portland, Multnomah Co., OR^{422,423}; d. 14 Jan 1981, Federal Way, King Co., WA^{424,425}.

More About CHARLES WINFRED CAUDLE:

Burial: Auburn, King Co., WA⁴²⁵

More About CORA CATHERN GILLIHAN:

Burial: 19 Jan 1981, Auburn, King Co., WA⁴²⁵

More About CHARLES CAUDLE and CORA GILLIHAN:

Marriage: 06 May 1929, Vancouver, Clark Co., WA⁴²⁵

- vii. ROBERT JOHNSON CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. 11 Feb 1907, NE⁴²⁵; d. 07 Nov 1986⁴²⁵.
- viii. BEN COY CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. 04 Feb 1909, NE⁴²⁵; d. 09 Mar 1928, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR⁴²⁵.

More About BEN COY CAUDLE:
Burial: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR⁴²⁵

134. ix. WILLIAM HENRY CAUDLE, b. 28 Apr 1911, Wheeler Co., TX; d. 02 Mar 1998, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.
- x. ? TWIN CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. Abt. 1914; d. Abt 1914.

More About ? TWIN CAUDLE:
Twin: ? Twin Caudle

- xi. ? TWIN CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. Abt. 1914; d. Abt 1914.

More About ? TWIN CAUDLE:
Twin: ? Twin Caudle

Children of THOMAS CAUDLE and MARY HANLEY are:

- xii. AGNES MARIE¹⁰ CAUDLE⁴²⁵.
- xiii. LESTER CALVIN CAUDLE⁴²⁵.
- xiv. AMBROSE ARTHUR CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. 28 Aug 1915, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵; d. 02 Oct 1994, Coquille, Coos Co., OR⁴²⁵; m. DORIS WILLIAMS⁴²⁵, 11 May 1936⁴²⁵.

Notes for AMBROSE ARTHUR CAUDLE:
1.SSN 540-03-1311

More About AMBROSE CAUDLE and DORIS WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 11 May 1936⁴²⁵

- xv. LILLIAN LUCILLE CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. 17 Dec 1916, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵; d. 21 Jan 1917, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵.

Notes for LILLIAN LUCILLE CAUDLE:
1.Died as an infant.

More About LILLIAN LUCILLE CAUDLE:
Burial: Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵

- xvi. CLARA IRENE CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. 12 Oct 1917, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵; d. 12 Jan 1918, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵.

Notes for CLARA IRENE CAUDLE:
1.Died as an infant.

More About CLARA IRENE CAUDLE:
Burial: Greeley, Greeley Co., NE⁴²⁵

- xvii. IDA MILDRED CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. 04 Jan 1919, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵; m. FRED MILLER⁴²⁵; b. 10 Apr 1915, Coquille, Coos Co., OR⁴²⁵.
- xviii. CLARENCE RAYMOND CAUDLE⁴²⁵, b. 05 Feb 1922, Greely, Greely Co., NE⁴²⁵; d. 08 Jul 1947, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA⁴²⁵; m. RUBY MARNEY⁴²⁵.

44. JOESPH WOODSON⁹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{425,426} was born 10 Jun 1879 in Yadkin Co., NC⁴²⁷, and died 03 Mar 1943 in

Auburn, King Co., WA⁴²⁷. He married MARY ELLEN FRANKLIN⁴²⁸ Abt. Dec 1899⁴²⁸. She was born Jan 1880 in NC⁴²⁹.

Notes for JOESPH WOODSON CAUDLE:

Moved from Wilkes, NC to Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros.

More About JOESPH WOODSON CAUDLE:

Burial: Kent Cemetery, Kent, WA

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOESPH CAUDLE and MARY FRANKLIN:

Marriage: Abt. Dec 1899⁴³⁰

Children of JOESPH CAUDLE and MARY FRANKLIN are:

- i. HARRISON MAYNARD¹⁰ CAUDLE⁴³¹, d. Seattle, King Co., WA⁴³¹.

Notes for HARRISON MAYNARD CAUDLE:

1.Does not show in the 1920 Census, South Branch Twp., Nance Co., NE

- ii. JULIE A. CAUDLE⁴³¹.

More About JULIE A. CAUDLE:

Baptism (LDS): Abt. 1903, NE

135. iii. JOHN DAVID CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1901, Yadkin Co., NC.
- iv. JOSEPH H. CAUDLE⁴³¹, b. Abt. 1907, NE⁴³¹.

45. ROBERT HOUSTON⁹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁴³² was born 08 Apr 1881 in NC⁴³³, and died 08 Feb 1931 in Coquille, Coos Co., OR⁴³³. He married BEULAH ?⁴³³. She was born Abt. 1892 in VA⁴³³.

Notes for ROBERT HOUSTON CAUDLE:

1.Moved from Wilkes, NC to Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros.

2.Robert Houston and his brother Ruffin Winfield were in TX together, and Win is living with Robert, his wife and children in the 1910 Census, in Greeley Co., NE.

More About ROBERT HOUSTON CAUDLE:

Burial: Coquille Mason Cemetery, Coquille Co., OR⁴³³

Occupation: Laborer in 1930

Children of ROBERT CAUDLE and BEULAH ? are:

- i. OLIVIA JANE¹⁰ CAUDLE⁴³³, b. 17 Jul 1907, TX⁴³³; d. 13 Nov 1980⁴³³; m. ? MCKINNEY⁴³³, Bef. 1930⁴³³.

Notes for OLIVIA JANE CAUDLE:

1.Does not show on the 1930 Census with her father and mother, must have been married by this time.

More About ? MCKINNEY and OLIVIA CAUDLE:

Marriage: Bef. 1930⁴³³

136. ii. VIRGIL J. CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1909, TX; d. OR.

46. RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{434,435} was born 25 May 1883 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC⁴³⁵, and died 25 Jan 1953 in Auburn, King Co., WA⁴³⁵. He married ALMA ROSE NAYLOR⁴³⁶ 06 Sep 1910 in Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE⁴³⁶, daughter of WESLEY WASHINGTON NAYLOR. She was born 11 Jul 1890 in Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN⁴³⁷, and died 21 Apr 1927 in Coquille/Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR⁴³⁷.

Notes for RUFFIN WINFIELD CAUDLE:

1.Moved from Wilkes, NC to Wolback Nebraska, to Texas, and back to Nebraska with bros.

2.Stroke (had diabetes). Winfield is living with his brother Robert Houston, his wife, and two children in Greeley Co., NE, Win is listed as a widower. Dad (James W. Caudle) said his father (Win) was married prior to the marriage to his mother, and that they both were ill and she died in TX, he recovered and moved to NE. My uncle Dean Carson Caudle said his first wife was pregnant and died in childbirth in TX before he could get back to her from NE where he was trying to find a place to live.

More About RUFFIN WINFIELD CAUDLE:

Burial: 28 Jan 1953, Mt. View Cemetery, Auburn, King Co., WA^{437,438}

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for ALMA ROSE NAYLOR:

1.Appendicitis. She is 1/4 Cherokee Indian, her mother Laura Jophine was 1/2 Cherokee.

More About ALMA ROSE NAYLOR:

Burial: Norway Cemetery, Myrtle Point, OR⁴³⁹

More About RUFFIN CAUDLE and ALMA NAYLOR:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1910, Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE⁴⁴⁰

Children of RUFFIN CAUDLE and ALMA NAYLOR are:

- i. ELVA GRACE¹⁰ CAUDLE⁴⁴¹, b. 21 Apr 1911⁴⁴¹; d. 16 Jan 1913, Wolbach, NE.

Notes for ELVA GRACE CAUDLE:

1.Pneumonia. Died prior to her 2nd birthday, and is buried in Greeley Co., NE. She was named after her Aunt, her mother's sister, Elva Marie Naylor.

More About ELVA GRACE CAUDLE:

Burial: Wolbach, NE

- 137. ii. ALFRED WILBURN CAUDLE, b. 19 Feb 1912; d. 01 Jul 1986, Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR.
- 138. iii. JAMES WILFRED CAUDLE, b. 12 Jul 1914, Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE; d. 25 Jul 1999, Auburn, King Co., WA.
- 139. iv. ROY EUGENE CAUDLE, b. 22 Apr 1916, Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 06 Nov 1981, Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR.
- 140. v. DEAN CARSON CAUDLE, b. 24 Mar 1920, Nance Co., NE.
- 141. vi. DOROTHY FAY CAUDLE, b. 15 Aug 1921, Nance Co., NE.
- 142. vii. LLOYD EARL CAUDLE, b. 19 Mar 1924; d. 11 Jun 2003, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

47. WILLIAM C.⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{442,443,444,445} was born 29 Nov 1861 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁴⁶, and died 28 Apr 1922⁴⁴⁷. He married MARY JANE HALL^{448,449} Abt. 1880⁴⁴⁹. She was born 01 Sep 1868 in Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁵⁰, and died 26 Apr 1928 in New Life, NC⁴⁵⁰.

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and MARY HALL:

Marriage: Abt. 1880⁴⁵¹

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and MARY HALL are:

- 143. i. RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. Wilkes Co., NC; d. 23 Feb 1954, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 144. ii. DAVID NEWTON CAUDILL, b. 10 Dec 1880, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Apr 1946, Lerona, WV.
- 145. iii. ARTHUR ALLEN CAUDILL, b. 06 Feb 1882, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 08 Jun 1954, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 146. iv. CANDACE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1892, NC.
- 147. v. PHILO FREEL CAUDILL, b. 07 May 1889.
- 148. vi. CLEMMIE MARTHA CAUDILL, b. 04 Apr 1891.

48. JAMES HARRISON⁹ CAUDILL, JR. (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{452,453,454} was born 02 Jun 1864 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC^{455,456}, and died 27 Feb 1933 in Denton, NC⁴⁵⁶. He married MARY EMALINE HOLLOWAY⁴⁵⁶.

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and MARY HOLLOWAY are:

- 149. i. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. 10 Aug 1891, NC; d. 04 Sep 1973.
- ii. MAUD LUELLA CAUDILL⁴⁵⁷.
- 150. iii. WILLIAM JONES CAUDILL.
- iv. HERMAN MCNEAL CAUDILL⁴⁵⁷.
- v. JAMES ARTHLEY CAUDILL⁴⁵⁷.

49. MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{458,459,460} was born 24 Jul 1865 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC^{461,462}, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Konnarock, VA^{463,464}. She married JOHN ANDREW BLEVINS^{465,466,467,468}, son of ELISHA BLEVINS and NANCY ADAMS. He was born 29 Feb 1864 in Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁶⁹, and died 14 Apr 1934.

Children of MARTHA CAUDILL and JOHN BLEVINS are:

- 151. i. CORDOVA¹⁰ BLEVINS, b. 1884.
- 152. ii. JARVIS BLEVINS, b. 04 Dec 1886, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Dec 1949.
- 153. iii. MARY JANE BLEVINS, b. 04 Jul 1888, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 31 Jan 1956, Norfolk, VA.
- 154. iv. JONES E. BLEVINS, b. 22 Jan 1890, Laurel Springs, NC.
- 155. v. EUNICE BLEVINS, b. 03 Nov 1892, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 23 Nov 1929.
- 156. vi. SAMUEL GEORGE BLEVINS, b. 11 Mar 1896, Konnarock, VA; d. 24 Nov 1955, Abingdon, VA.
- 157. vii. LILLIE VICEY BLEVINS, b. 22 Mar 1899, Washington Co., VA.
- viii. MAMIE BLEVINS⁴⁷⁰, b. Bef. 1901; m. ? GOEBELT.
- ix. CHLOAH L. BLEVINS⁴⁷¹, b. 23 Aug 1901⁴⁷¹.
- 158. x. PEARL OCTAVIA BLEVINS, b. 29 Jul 1903, Konnarock, VA.

50. MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{472,473,474} was born 10 Feb 1868 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC^{475,476}, and died 22 Feb 1930 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC⁴⁷⁶. She married DIED FRANKLIN WILEY COMBS^{477,478}, son of JACOB HOPPERS and CAROLINE COMBS. He was born 31 Aug 1867 in Alleghany Co., NC⁴⁷⁹, and died 07 Feb 1930 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC⁴⁷⁹.

Notes for MARY CANDIS CAUDILL:

1. She had 7 children, two of which died young: John and Robert. Debbie Toliver.

More About MARY CANDIS CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About DIED FRANKLIN WILEY COMBS:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children of MARY CAUDILL and FRANKLIN COMBS are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ COMBS⁴⁸⁰.
- 159. ii. THOMAS EVERETT COMBS, b. 23 Feb 1897, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 30 Aug 1984, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- iii. ROBERT COMBS⁴⁸⁰.
- 160. iv. MYRTLE ALICE COMBS, b. 08 Jul 1891, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 29 Mar 1959, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- 161. v. EMMA JANE COMBS, b. 28 Dec 1892, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 162. vi. LUELLA COMBS, b. 17 Jun 1896, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 163. vii. LULA MAE COMBS, b. 10 Dec 1899, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC.

51. SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹ CAUDLE (JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁴⁸¹ was born 29 Nov 1871 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 29 Nov 1923 in Lunenburg Co., VA. He married NANCY JANE CAUDILL^{482,483,484} 1893, daughter of RUFFIN CAUDILL and MARY HARRIS. She was born 03 Feb 1875 in Surry Co., NC^{484,485}, and died Abt. 1965.

Notes for SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDLE:

1. In 1900, Shade and Nancy Caudle are living in Walnut Grove Twp. Wilkes County NC in close proximity to Shade's father, James Harrison Caudill, and Nancy's father, Ruffin Caudill. Shade and Nancy were cousins. By 1910, Shade and Nancy relocated just a few miles away to Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC in Wilkes County.

2. Tradition has it that Shade and Nancy eloped during the middle of the night against the wishes of the families. Shade and Nancy changed the spelling of the surname to Caudle.

3. Shade and Nancy relocated to Lunenburg County Virginia in late 1918 or 1919. Shade's son Matthew Cornelius Caudle told the family he was 18 when they moved.

4. Shade was shot to death in Lunenburg County and left on the train tracks where he was hit by a train. Matthew Cornelius Caudle states to the family that he was 23 when his father was killed which makes the year 1923 or 1924.

5. "Supposedly, he was murdered because he was running moonshine and selling more than other local men. According to my mom (Shade's granddaughter), his body was tossed on some railroad tracks. Of course the train ran over him and this was done to hide the fact that he had been murdered. Interesting enough, this story came to her from Nancy Jane. When I got in touch with Betty and Linda (who are related by Shade's son Levi), they confirmed the story. They even claim that the man who murdered Shade got in touch with Levi to come visit him as he was dying and made a death bed confession that he had killed Shade. I know Levi was involved in running moonshine and had to leave the state for about 10 years or so over it, so its very possible that he would be connected, or know of other people in the business--so, I don't find the death bed confession odd. I believe it was most likely never pursued by the law because it did involve illegal activities. That's about all I know at this point." Pamela Wilmoth (March 2005).

More About NANCY JANE CAUDILL:

Burial: Victoria, VA

More About SHADRICK CAUDLE and NANCY CAUDILL:

Marriage: 1893

Children of SHADRICK CAUDLE and NANCY CAUDILL are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ CAUDLE⁴⁸⁶, b. Bef. 1895.
- 164. ii. JAMES AVERY CAUDLE, b. 15 Apr 1895, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 165. iii. LEVI JACKSON CAUDLE, b. 29 Nov 1898.

- 166. iv. MATTHEW CORNELIUS CAUDLE, b. 05 Oct 1900, Surry Co., NC.
- 167. v. NORA ENNIS CAUDLE, b. 14 Jan 1903, Surry Co., NC.
- 168. vi. MARGIE DELANA CAUDLE, b. 13 Jul 1909, Surry Co., NC.
- 169. vii. IMA FAY CAUDLE, b. Aft. 1910.
- 170. viii. LILLIE MAY CAUDLE, b. 20 Aug 1914, Surry Co., NC.

52. LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁴⁸⁷ was born 25 Dec 1872 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁸⁸, and died 25 Jun 1926 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC⁴⁸⁸. She married JOHN ROBEY COMBS^{489,490}.

Children of LETTIE CAUDILL and JOHN COMBS are:

- i. ENA¹⁰ COMBS⁴⁹¹, m. ? LAW.
- ii. ELLA COMBS⁴⁹¹, m. ? SANDY.
- iii. CHARITY COMBS⁴⁹¹, m. ? SCOTT.
- 171. iv. ANNA COMBS.
- v. FRED COMBS⁴⁹¹.
- vi. WESLEY COMBS⁴⁹¹.
- vii. ADA COMBS⁴⁹¹.
- 172. viii. NORA COMBS.
- 173. ix. JESSE WILBURN COMBS, b. 15 Oct 1893, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 174. x. BERTIE ROSCOE COMBS, b. 15 Jan 1902, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 175. xi. WILLIAM MARION COMBS, b. 02 Sep 1914, Pine Swamp, Alleghany Co., NC.

53. ALFORD MARTIN⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{491,492} was born 08 Jun 1874 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 12 May 1933 in Walnut Grove Twp., Wilkes Co., NC. He married FRANCES JANE BLEVINS^{493,494} 16 Sep 1894, daughter of JAMES BLEVINS and PHEOBIE HOLLOWAY. She was born 22 Apr 1876 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 22 Mar 1933 in Walnut Grove Twp., Wilkes Co., NC.

More About ALFORD MARTIN CAUDILL:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

Family Group Number: FG-4

More About FRANCES JANE BLEVINS:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

Family Group Number: FG-4

More About ALFORD CAUDILL and FRANCES BLEVINS:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1894

Children of ALFORD CAUDILL and FRANCES BLEVINS are:

- 176. i. LINNIE FAMON¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. 05 Sep 1895, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 02 Dec 1967, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 177. ii. BESSIE FRANCES CAUDILL, b. 25 Sep 1897, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 19 Dec 1963, Greencove, VA.
- 178. iii. HARRISON MCKINLEY CAUDILL, b. 12 Feb 1900, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 09 Jun 1990.
- 179. iv. JAMES LONNIE CAUDILL, b. 24 Oct 1901, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Feb 1976.
- 180. v. PHEOBE ELIZABETH CAUDILL, b. 06 Jul 1904, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 17 Jan 1990.
- vi. CORNELIUS CAUDILL⁴⁹⁵, b. 22 Sep 1906, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 16 Jul 1916, Basin Cove, NC.

Notes for CORNELIUS CAUDILL:

1. Died in a devastating flood of Basin Cove on July 16, 1916. Died along with Alice Adams Caudill, (first wife of Linnie Famon Caudill), and Alice's mother.

More About CORNELIUS CAUDILL:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Abshers, NC

- 181. vii. KESTER MACK CAUDILL, b. 30 Jan 1908, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 17 Jan 1970, Highpoint, NC.
- 182. viii. EDNA MARTHA ANN CAUDILL, b. 13 Mar 1910, Washington Co., VA; d. 02 May 1990.
- 183. ix. MARVIN GREENE CAUDILL, b. 29 Feb 1912, Washington Co., VA; d. 23 Dec 1971, Alleghany Co., NC.
 - x. JOHN FRANK CAUDILL⁴⁹⁵, b. 15 Dec 1913, Wilkes Co., NC⁴⁹⁶; d. 04 Aug 1999⁴⁹⁷; m. FRANKIE JANE HANDY⁴⁹⁸; d. May 2001⁴⁹⁸.

More About JOHN FRANK CAUDILL:
 Social Security Number: 240-28-3346⁴⁹⁹

- 184. xi. CLARENCE MARTIN CAUDILL, SR., b. 05 Sep 1915, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1984.
- 185. xii. ALICE JANE CAUDILL, b. 30 Apr 1918, Washington Co., VA; d. 17 Mar 1996, Martinsville, VA.
- 186. xiii. TROY CAUDILL, b. 18 Jun 1920, Wilkes Co., NC.
- xiv. JAMES EVERETTE CAUDILL⁵⁰⁰, b. 25 Aug 1922; d. 25 Dec 1922⁵⁰¹.

More About JAMES EVERETTE CAUDILL:
 Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC⁵⁰¹

54. BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{502,503} was born 20 Feb 1877 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 21 Mar 1939 in Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) SARAH HAYNES⁵⁰⁴ in Elizabethton, Carter, TN⁵⁰⁴, daughter of ELIAS HAYNES. She was born 15 Sep 1883 in Wise Co., VA⁵⁰⁴, and died 20 Jun 1919 in Sullivan Co., TN⁵⁰⁴. He married (2) LILLIE ALMA SWIFT⁵⁰⁴ Abt. 1921 in Elizabethton, Carter, TN⁵⁰⁴.

Notes for BENJAMIN EVERETT CAUDILL:

1. Out on a Limb: farmed in Boone, North Carolina and Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He was married first to Sarah Haynes who bore him six children. Two years after Sarah died, Benjamin married Lillie Alma Swift and she bore him six children (two of whom died young- Jackaline and Ray). He died in 1939 at the age of 61 years. He had been a member of the Baptist Church.

born 20 October 1877 Wilkes Co., North Carolina
 died 21 March 1939 Sullivan Co., Tennessee
 education - 3rd grade

He had 6 kids with Sarah. Two years after she died he remarried and had 7 more kids two that died young (Ray and Jackline)

More About SARAH HAYNES:
 Burial: Vanover Cemetery⁵⁰⁴

More About BENJAMIN CAUDILL and SARAH HAYNES:
 Marriage: Elizabethton, Carter, TN⁵⁰⁴

More About BENJAMIN CAUDILL and LILLIE SWIFT:
 Marriage: Abt. 1921, Elizabethton, Carter, TN⁵⁰⁴

Children of BENJAMIN CAUDILL and SARAH HAYNES are:

- 187. i. PAUL MATTHEW¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. 04 Jun 1904, Boone, NC.
 - ii. SPENCER EDMOND CAUDILL, b. 21 Aug 1906, Boone, NC; m. RITA MAE HODGES.
- 188. iii. BAXTER CAUDILL, b. 19 Feb 1909, Boone, NC; d. 06 Apr 1957, Denver, CO.
 - iv. CHARLOTTE CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1909; m. ? SLAGIE.
- 189. v. HELEN TRESSIE CAUDILL, b. 23 Mar 1914, Boone, NC.
- 190. vi. RUBY ELIZABETH CAUDILL, b. 29 Nov 1915, Boone, NC.

Children of BENJAMIN CAUDILL and LILLIE SWIFT are:

- 191. vii. BENJAMIN EVERETT¹⁰ CAUDILL, JR., b. 20 Feb 1922, Bluff City, TN.
- 192. viii. JUNE LORETTA CAUDILL, b. 07 Aug 1924, Bluff City, TN.
 - ix. JACKLINE CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1924.

193. x. HERBERT HOOVER CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1925.
 xi. RAY EUGENE CAUDILL, b. Aft. 1926.
 xii. RAYMOND DENNIS CAUDILL, b. 07 Apr 1932, Bluff City, TN; m. KATHLEEN STANFIELD, Aug 1958.

More About RAYMOND CAUDILL and KATHLEEN STANFIELD:
 Marriage: Aug 1958

194. xiii. MARTHA JOANNE CAUDILL, b. 02 Aug 1935, Bluff City, TN.

55. JOHNSON⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{505,506} was born Mar 1885, and died 28 Jun 1961 in Wilkes Co., NC^{507,508}. He married JULIE ANN NELSON^{509,510} 1907 in Wilkes Co., NC⁵¹¹, daughter of JOHN NELSON and MARY WAGONER. She was born 21 Sep 1886 in Wilkes Co., NC⁵¹², and died 18 Dec 1958 in North Wilkesboro, NC⁵¹².

Notes for JOHNSON CAUDILL:

1. "Out on a Limb", p.63: Johnson Caudill "farms for a living in McGrady, North Carolina. He and his wife Julie Ann Nelson, had eleven children (three died when small - Cora at one month, Delter at 1 1/2 year and Wealter at four months). Johnson is one of the last two children of James Harrison Caudill who are still alive. {circa 1960}. He is a member of the Baptist Church and is self educated, having no formal education.

2. Johnson and Julie deeded 158 acres plus 45 acres to North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, on Agency of the State of North Carolina, September 15th, 1951. Land was being assembled by State of NC for Doughton Park.

3. In 1930, census shows Delia and Meredith "Bud" Billings lived next to her brother Johnson Caudill.

More About JOHNSON CAUDILL:

Burial: Union Cross Baptist Church Cemetery, McGrady, NC⁵¹³

More About JULIE ANN NELSON:

Burial: Union Cross Baptist Church Cemetery, McGrady, NC

More About JOHNSON CAUDILL and JULIE NELSON:

Marriage: 1907, Wilkes Co., NC⁵¹⁴

Children of JOHNSON CAUDILL and JULIE NELSON are:

- i. ALBERT WINFIELD¹⁰ CAUDILL⁵¹⁵, b. NC.
 195. ii. MINNIE CAUDILL, b. NC.
 196. iii. JOHN GORDON REED CAUDILL, b. 25 Jun 1908, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 24 Dec 1985, Bluefield, WV.
 197. iv. JAMES ROBERT CAUDILL, b. 10 Feb 1910, NC.
 198. v. TREALY H. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1914, NC.
 vi. MARY CATHERINE CAUDILL^{515,516}, b. Abt. 1918, NC⁵¹⁶; m. ? CLEARY⁵¹⁷.
 vii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAUDILL^{517,518,519}, b. 27 Apr 1919, Walnut Grove, Wilkes Co., NC⁵²⁰; m. TINNIE ?.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAUDILL:

1. Frank and Tinnie deeded 158 acres to North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, on Agency of the State of North Carolina, July 18th, 1951. Land was being assembled by State of NC for Doughton Park.

-
- viii. CORA EMALINE CAUDILL^{521,522}, b. 28 Nov 1920, NC⁵²²; d. 02 Jun 1921⁵²².
 ix. DELTA CAUDILL⁵²², b. 02 Apr 1922, NC⁵²².

More About DELTA CAUDILL:

Twin: Walter Caudill⁵²²

- x. WALTER CAUDILL⁵²², b. 02 Apr 1922, NC⁵²²; d. 27 Jul 1922⁵²².

More About WALTER CAUDILL:
Twin: Delta Caudill⁵²²

- xi. ALICE CAUDILL⁵²³, b. Abt. 1925, NC⁵²³.
199. xii. LULERENE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1927, NC.

56. BETTY CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{524,525} was born May 1888, and died 28 Jan 1950. She married (1) FIELDEN BEALER CAUDILL^{526,527}, son of JOHN CAUDILL and MAHALA RICHARDSON. He was born 22 May 1870^{528,529}, and died 04 Feb 1965⁵³⁰. She married (2) JOHN HOLLOWAY⁵³¹. She married (3) WARREN FRANCIS BARTLEBAUGH⁵³².

More About BETTY CATHERINE CAUDILL:
Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC⁵³³

More About FIELDEN BEALER CAUDILL:
Burial: John A. Caudill Cemetery, Whitehead, NC

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and FIELDEN CAUDILL are:

200. i. ZEB VANCE¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. 01 Jun 1922, NC; d. 22 Mar 1944.
201. ii. RUBY MAE CAUDILL, b. 12 Jul 1926, Alleghany Co., NC.

Child of BETTY CAUDILL and JOHN HOLLOWAY is:

202. iii. JOHN MACK¹⁰ HOLLOWAY, b. 20 Mar 1909, Alleghany Co., NC; d. Sep 1956.

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and WARREN BARTLEBAUGH are:

203. iv. JAMES WARREN¹⁰ BARTLEBAUGH, b. 31 Mar 1915.
204. v. LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH, b. 25 Sep 1916, Absher, NC.

57. PHEOBIE⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁵³⁴ was born 22 Dec 1889 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC. She married ? WATSON⁵³⁴.

Children of PHEOBIE CAUDILL and ? WATSON are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ WATSON⁵³⁵.
ii. ELZORA WATSON⁵³⁵, m. ? 6 CAUDILL⁵³⁵.

58. LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{536,537,538} was born May 1892 in Basin Cove, NC⁵³⁹, and died 01 Mar 1940 in Whitehall, MD⁵⁴⁰. She married THOMAS BROOKS, JR.^{541,542,543} 05 May 1907⁵⁴⁴, son of THOMAS BROOKS and NANCY BILLINGS. He was born 14 Apr 1884⁵⁴⁴, and died 1964⁵⁴⁴.

Notes for LAURA ALICE CAUDILL:

1. "Out on a Limb", p.57: Laura Alice (Caudill) Brooks was the seventeenth child born to James Harrison Caudill. At the age of 16, she married Thomas Brooks and for eighteen years they farmed land in North Carolina that today, people would think it impossible to farm. Laura and Thomas were the parents of fifteen children (their first child, Vacey Lou Martha, died when three weeks old and their second child, Bessie (Bonhams) died at the age of 32 years. One of their sons was wounded in WWII and missing in action for seven months. Four of sons have died. Samuel drowned while cleaning a well, Warren broke his neck while swimming, Charles was killed in a car accident, and Marvel was shot.) Laura died at the age of 49 years. Her religion had been Baptist.

born 1 February, 1891 Wilkes Co., NC
 died 1 March, 1940, Whitehall, Md.
 parents James Harrison Caudill and Sarah Jane Tilley

2. Laura and children listed in 1930 Harford Co., MD census (Thom. not listed?). Two children born in MD oldest 3 1/2 years. Must have moved to MD from NC abt. 1926.

3. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census labeled Foresthill Jarrettsville State Road up the side of the sheet.

More About LAURA ALICE CAUDILL:

Burial: Forest Hill, MD

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930, moved to MD abt. 1926

More About THOMAS BROOKS, JR.:

Burial: Forest Hill, MD

More About THOMAS BROOKS and LAURA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 05 May 1907⁵⁴⁴

Children of LAURA CAUDILL and THOMAS BROOKS are:

- i. VICEY LOU MARTHA¹⁰ BROOKS⁵⁴⁵, b. 05 Mar 1908, NC⁵⁴⁶; d. Abt. 27 Mar 1908⁵⁴⁶.

Notes for VICEY LOU MARTHA BROOKS:

Died when three weeks old. "Out on a limb" p. 57

- 205. ii. BESSIE BROOKS, b. 09 Sep 1909, NC; d. Abt. 1940.
- 206. iii. MEDIA ELLEN BROOKS, b. 05 Mar 1911, NC; d. 25 Dec 1961.
- 207. iv. ROSA ETA BROOKS, b. 05 Mar 1913, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 208. v. ADA ANNIE BROOKS, b. 15 Nov 1914, NC; d. Abt. 1960.
- vi. PEARL BROOKS^{547,548}, b. 28 Mar 1916, NC⁵⁴⁹; m. ? HOLBROOK⁵⁵⁰.

More About PEARL BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

- vii. JAMES R. BROOKS^{550,551}, b. 06 Jan 1917, NC⁵⁵²; d. Nov 1970⁵⁵³.

More About JAMES R. BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

- 209. viii. SAMUEL WINDFIELD BROOKS, b. 04 Jul 1919, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Abt. 1954, BelAir, MD.
- 210. ix. WARREN G. HARDING BROOKS, b. 12 Jan 1921, Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 28 Jul 1952.
- 211. x. LEVE JANE BROOKS, b. 28 Apr 1922, Springfield, NC; d. 29 Dec 2003, York, PA.
- 212. xi. HATTIE VIOLA BROOKS, b. 12 Dec 1923, Weklburg, NC; d. 05 Oct 1987.
- xii. CHARLES WILBUR BROOKS^{554,555}, b. 16 Apr 1925, NC⁵⁵⁶; d. Abt. 1955⁵⁵⁷.

More About CHARLES WILBUR BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

- 213. xiii. BOYD RAYMOND BROOKS, b. 14 Aug 1926, Harford Co., MD; d. 14 Sep 1999, Zephyrhills, FL.
- 214. xiv. RACHEL HOMER BROOKS, b. 23 Apr 1928, MD; d. 18 Nov 1999.
- xv. MARVEL THOMAS BROOKS⁵⁵⁸, b. 11 Apr 1933, Fawn Grove, MD⁵⁵⁹; d. 27 Nov 1956⁵⁵⁹; m. BEVERLY CRESNER.

Notes for MARVEL THOMAS BROOKS:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families. p.57 Marvel died by gun shot.

59. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN

JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{560,561,562,563} was born Mar 1894, and died 1963 in Whitehead, NC⁵⁶⁴. He married INDA BELL BROWN^{565,566} 27 Dec 1916⁵⁶⁷. She was born 16 Feb 1898⁵⁶⁸, and died 27 May 1980 in Alleghany Co., NC⁵⁶⁸.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CAUDILL:

1. "Out on a Limb", p.61: George Washington Caudill: was one of 22 children born to James Harrison Caudill and one of the last two who are still living {1960}. He married India Brown in 1916 and had nine children, eight of whom grew to maturity. (Their son James died young). George has worked in Maryland, WV and at a sawmill in Wilkes Co., North Carolina. He now farms for a living in Laurel Springs and has a hobby of whetting shavings with his pocket knife. His religion is Baptist.

2.education 4th grade.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About INDA BELL BROWN:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Social Security Number: 245-82-6825⁵⁶⁹

More About GEORGE CAUDILL and INDA BROWN:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1916⁵⁷⁰

Children of GEORGE CAUDILL and INDA BROWN are:

- i. LULA¹⁰ CAUDILL⁵⁷¹, b. NC; m. ? BLEVINS⁵⁷¹.
215. ii. ELVIRA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1918, NC.
- iii. JAMES AARON CAUDILL⁵⁷¹, b. 04 Apr 1923, NC; d. 29 Jan 1924.

Notes for JAMES AARON CAUDILL:

1.He was only 9 months and 25 days when he died. He was only sick for 5 days before he died.

- iv. HAYWOOD CAUDILL⁵⁷¹, b. 10 Nov 1924, NC⁵⁷²; d. 17 Sep 2004, Whitehead, NC.

More About HAYWOOD CAUDILL:

Burial: 20 Sep 2004, Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Residence: Laurel Springs, NC

- v. WILLARD CAUDILL⁵⁷³, b. 13 Mar 1927, Alleghany Co., NC⁵⁷⁴; d. 24 Feb 1994⁵⁷⁴.

More About WILLARD CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

- vi. AMBROSE CAUDILL⁵⁷⁵, b. 23 Jun 1929, NC⁵⁷⁶; d. 16 Jun 1989⁵⁷⁶.

More About AMBROSE CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

216. vii. BRADY CAUDILL, b. 22 Apr 1931, NC; d. 25 Mar 2000.
217. viii. THOMAS CAUDILL, b. 05 Aug 1932, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 07 Nov 2003, Whitehead, NC.
218. ix. HENRY EDWARD CAUDILL, b. 03 Jun 1939, NC.

60. DELLA⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{577,578,579,580} was born Jun 1895 in Basin Cove, NC⁵⁸¹, and died 26 Jun 1936 in NC. She married (1) ? COMBS. She married (2) MEREDITH BILLINGS^{582,583,584} 1912, son of THOMAS BILLINGS and ELIZABETH ?. He was born Apr 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC⁵⁸⁵.

Notes for DELLA CAUDILL:

1. In 1930, census shows Delia and Meredith "Bud" Billings lived next to her brother Johnson Caudill.
-

More About DELLA CAUDILL:

Residence: Sparta, NC⁵⁸⁶

Twin: Kelly Caudill

More About MEREDITH BILLINGS and DELLA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 1912

Children of DELLA CAUDILL and MEREDITH BILLINGS are:

- i. HAZEL¹⁰ BILLINGS⁵⁸⁷, b. NC; m. ? GIDEON⁵⁸⁷.
- ii. EVERETT BILLINGS⁵⁸⁷, b. Abt. 1913, NC⁵⁸⁸.
219. iii. EFFIE BILLINGS, b. 14 Jul 1914, NC.
- iv. LENA BILLINGS^{589,590}, b. Dec 1917, NC; d. Apr 1958; m. WINTFORD WAGONER⁵⁹¹.
220. v. ERVEN BILLINGS, b. 26 Nov 1919, NC.
221. vi. LEORA BILLINGS, b. 20 Nov 1921, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 06 Jun 2003, Baltimore, MD.
- vii. MINGIE BILLINGS^{591,592}, b. Abt. 1924, NC⁵⁹².
222. viii. VIRGIE ELLEN BILLINGS, b. 18 Jan 1928, Walnut Grove, Wilkes Co., NC.

61. QUINCY G.⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{593,594,595,596} was born Jun 1896 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC^{597,598}, and died 16 Oct 1957⁵⁹⁸. He married MAUDIE MAY BILLINGS^{599,600} Abt. 1917⁶⁰⁰. She was born 28 May 1900⁶⁰¹, and died 18 Mar 1997⁶⁰¹.

Notes for QUINCY G. CAUDILL:

Buried in Landmark Baptist Church cemetery, Whitehead, NC

More About QUINCY G. CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About MAUDIE MAY BILLINGS:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About QUINCY CAUDILL and MAUDIE BILLINGS:

Marriage: Abt. 1917⁶⁰²

Children of QUINCY CAUDILL and MAUDIE BILLINGS are:

- i. VERNA¹⁰ CAUDILL^{603,604}, b. Abt. 1922, NC⁶⁰⁴.
223. ii. BOYD CAUDILL, b. 29 May 1924, NC; d. 04 Jan 1989.
- iii. PAUL CAUDILL^{605,606}, b. Abt. 1926, NC⁶⁰⁶.
- iv. OPAL CAUDILL^{607,608}, b. Abt. 1928, NC⁶⁰⁸.
- v. CLAUDE CAUDILL⁶⁰⁹, b. Aft. 1930, NC.
- vi. GENIVA CAUDILL⁶⁰⁹, b. Aft. 1930, NC.

62. CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{610,611,612} was born 16 Jun 1898 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC⁶¹³, and died 09 Sep 1939 in Darlington, MD. She married (1) MONROE DENISON WAGONER⁶¹⁴ Abt. 1912, son of CLEVELAND WAGONER and MARY ?. He was born 22 May 1893 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died Abt. 1924. She married (2) TREALY MYRES BRINEGAR⁶¹⁵ Abt. 1926. He was born 19 Jul 1885 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died Jan 1968 in Hartford, MD.

Notes for CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA CAUDILL:

1. "Out on a Limb", p.57: Cynthia "married at the age of 12 to Monroe Wagner, age 19. When she was 13 years old, their first child was born, a girl who they named Isabell. After four more children and twelve years of marriage, Monroe died (their five children were aged from 4 to 11 years). Two years later, Cynthia married Trealy Brinegar and had four more children. She then died of cancer at the age of 39, leaving her second family of children aged 8 through 12 years of age. Cynthia was a good housewife and mother all through her life and was talented at sewing. She was a church going woman and faithfully attended the Baptist Church.

born 16 June 1900 Absher, North Carolina
died 9 September 1939 Darlington, Md.

More About MONROE WAGONER and CYNTHIA CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1912

More About TREALY MYRES BRINEGAR:
Social Security Number: 219-22-5157

More About TREALY BRINEGAR and CYNTHIA CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1926

Children of CYNTHIA CAUDILL and MONROE WAGONER are:

- 224. i. ISABELL¹⁰ WAGONER, b. 12 May 1913, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 225. ii. WINTFORD ODELL WAGONER, b. 10 Dec 1914.
- 226. iii. ALPHIA LUCINDA WAGONER, b. 31 May 1916, Ashe Co., NC.
- 227. iv. MANDY EMALINE WAGONER, b. 10 Aug 1918, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 228. v. HERMAN GREEN WAGONER, b. 08 Mar 1920, Absher, Wilkes Co., NC.

Children of CYNTHIA CAUDILL and TREALY BRINEGAR are:

- 229. vi. CHARLES HERBERT¹⁰ BRINEGAR, b. 06 Mar 1927, Alleghany Co., NC.
- vii. PAUL J. BRINEGAR⁶¹⁶, b. 09 Nov 1928, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 09 Nov 1928, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 230. viii. LEE ROY BRINEGAR, b. 09 Nov 1928, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 231. ix. RUBY HELEN BRINEGAR, b. 01 Oct 1931, Darlington, MD.

63. MARTHA⁹ CAUDILL (NANCY E.⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{616,617} was born Abt. 1865. She married JOHNSON⁶¹⁸.

Children of MARTHA CAUDILL and JOHNSON are:

- 232. i. CHARLIE WATSON¹⁰ JOHNSON.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD JOHNSON⁶¹⁸.

64. FLORENCE⁹ CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{619,620} was born Abt. 1868 in Surry Co., NC⁶²⁰. She married ? BLEVINS⁶²¹.

Child of FLORENCE CAUDILL and ? BLEVINS is:

- i. HOUSTON¹⁰ BLEVINS⁶²¹.

65. SARAH F.⁹ CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{621,622} was born Abt. 1870 in Surry Co., NC⁶²². She married ? MCDANIEL⁶²³.

Child of SARAH CAUDILL and ? MCDANIEL is:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ MCDANIEL⁶²³.

66. MARY L.⁹ CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{623,624} was born Abt. 1873 in Surry Co., NC⁶²⁴. She married ? COMBS.

Children of MARY CAUDILL and ? COMBS are:

- i. BOB¹⁰ COMBS⁶²⁵.
- ii. SINDY COMBS⁶²⁵.
- iii. ROSY COMBS⁶²⁵.

67. NANCY JANE⁹ CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{625,626,627} was born 03 Feb 1875 in Surry Co., NC^{627,628}, and died Abt. 1965. She married (1) ? POOLE. She married (2) SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDLE⁶²⁹ 1893, son of JAMES CAUDILL and MARY TILLEY. He was born 29 Nov 1871 in Basin Creek, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 29 Nov 1923 in Lunenburg Co., VA.

More About NANCY JANE CAUDILL:

Burial: Victoria, VA

Notes for SHADRICK FRANKLIN CAUDLE:

1. In 1900, Shade and Nancy Caudle are living in Walnut Grove Twp. Wilkes County NC in close proximity to Shade's father, James Harrison Caudill, and Nancy's father, Ruffin Caudill. Shade and Nancy were cousins. By 1910, Shade and Nancy relocated just a few miles away to Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC in Wilkes County.

2. Tradition has it that Shade and Nancy eloped during the middle of the night against the wishes of the families. Shade and Nancy changed the spelling of the surname to Caudle.

3. Shade and Nancy relocated to Lunenburg County Virginia in late 1918 or 1919. Shade's son Matthew Cornelius Caudle told the family he was 18 when they moved.

4. Shade was shot to death in Lunenburg County and left on the train tracks where he was hit by a train. Matthew Cornelius Caudle states to the family that he was 23 when his father was killed which makes the year 1923 or 1924.

5. "Supposedly, he was murdered because he was running moonshine and selling more than other local men. According to my mom (Shade's granddaughter), his body was tossed on some railroad tracks. Of course the train ran over him and this was done to hide the fact that he had been murdered. Interesting enough, this story came to her from Nancy Jane. When I got in touch with Betty and Linda (who are related by Shade's son Levi), they confirmed the story. They even claim that the man who murdered Shade got in touch with Levi to come visit him as he was dying and made a death bed confession that he had killed Shade. I know Levi was involved in running moonshine and had to leave the state for about 10 years or so over it, so its very possible that he would be connected, or know of other people in the business--so, I don't find the death bed confession odd. I believe it was most likely never pursued by the law because it did involve illegal activities. That's about all I know at this point." Pamela Wilmoth (March 2005).

More About SHADRICK CAUDLE and NANCY CAUDILL:

Marriage: 1893

Children are listed above under (51) Shadrack Franklin Caudle.

68. JULY R.⁹ CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶³⁰ was born Abt. 1879⁶³⁰. She married ? MCDANIEL⁶³¹.

Child of JULY CAUDILL and ? MCDANIEL is:

- i. BERT¹⁰ MCDANIEL⁶³¹.

69. MARTHA⁹ CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{631,632} was born May 1884^{633,634}. She married JOHN V. WILMOTH 1909 in Surry Co., NC.

More About JOHN WILMOTH and MARTHA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 1909, Surry Co., NC

Children of MARTHA CAUDILL and JOHN WILMOTH are:

- i. HESSIE¹⁰ WILMOTH⁶³⁵.
- ii. TYRA WILMOTH⁶³⁵.
- iii. TROY WILMOTH⁶³⁵.
- iv. JOHN WILMOTH⁶³⁵.
- v. EMMIT WILMOTH⁶³⁵.
- vi. WARREN WILMOTH⁶³⁵.
- vii. IDA WILMOTH⁶³⁵, b. 21 Sep 1911, Stokes Co., NC; d. 23 Feb 2003, Elkin HealthCare; m. LESTER DANIEL COX.

More About IDA WILMOTH:

Burial: Union Hill Regular Baptist Church

70. THOMAS MATTHEW⁹ CAUDILL (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{635,636,637} was born 26 Feb 1890 in Wilkes Co., NC⁶³⁸. He married FLORENCE MCCANN⁶³⁹, daughter of CHARLES COLUMBUS MCCANN.

Notes for THOMAS MATTHEW CAUDILL:

1.He married his second cousin twice removed. His grandmother and her Gt. gt. grandmother were sisters.

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and FLORENCE MCCANN are:

- i. DOLLIE¹⁰ CAUDILL⁶³⁹.
- ii. AUSTIN L. CAUDILL⁶³⁹.
- iii. RALPH CAUDILL⁶³⁹.
233. iv. JAMES ROBERT CAUDILL, b. 23 Oct 1918, Thurmond, NC; d. 21 Feb 1999.
234. v. LILLIAN MILDRED CAUDILL, b. 30 May 1921, Thurmond, NC.

71. MARY FRANCIS⁹ CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{640,641,642,643} was born Sep 1869 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 15 Feb 1905⁶⁴⁴. She married L. W. HIGGINS⁶⁴⁵ Abt. 1886.

More About L. HIGGINS and MARY CAUDILL:

Marriage: Abt. 1886

Children of MARY CAUDILL and L. HIGGINS are:

- i. ?¹⁰ HIGGINS.
235. ii. MARY JANE HIGGINS, b. 01 Aug 1894; d. 24 May 1963.

72. JOESPH DAW⁹ CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{645,646,647} was born 18 Feb 1878 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 03 Sep 1955. He married ARTHOSIE HENDERSON⁶⁴⁸, daughter of JACKIE HENDERSON and JULIE ?. She was born 26 Mar 1872, and died 10 Apr 1955.

Notes for JOESPH DAW CAUDILL:

1. Builder, blacksmith, farmer.

More About JOESPH DAW CAUDILL:

Burial: Round Mountain Baptist Church, Hays, NC

More About ARTHOSIE HENDERSON:

Burial: Round Mountain Baptist Church, Hays, NC

Children of JOESPH CAUDILL and ARTHOSIE HENDERSON are:

- i. PAUL¹⁰ CAUDILL⁶⁴⁸, m. ANNIE DOWELL.
- 236. ii. SILAS CAUDILL.
- 237. iii. MINNIE CAUDILL, b. 22 Nov 1896; d. 06 May 1975.
- iv. TYRA CAUDILL⁶⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1898, Basin Creek, NC.

Notes for TYRA CAUDILL:

Buried near the head of Basin Creek.

More About TYRA CAUDILL:

Burial: Basin Creek, NC

- v. VERNA CAUDILL⁶⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1899; m. MANLEY BRYD.
- 238. vi. CLAUDE E. CAUDILL, b. 07 Jul 1901; d. 31 Dec 1969.
- vii. FLOSSIE CAUDILL⁶⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1908; m. NEWTON BLACKBURN.
- viii. GRAN CAUDILL⁶⁴⁸, b. Abt. 1911; m. CLARA JOHNSON.

73. MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{649,650} was born 01 Jul 1879 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 30 Sep 1953 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC. She married GAITHER WINFIELD TAYLOR⁶⁵¹.

Children of MALLIE CAUDILL and GAITHER TAYLOR are:

- 239. i. TYRE GLENN¹⁰ TAYLOR.
- ii. CLYDE TAYLOR⁶⁵¹, m. ? PETTY⁶⁵¹.
- iii. ERIE TAYLOR⁶⁵¹.
- 240. iv. FAYE TAYLOR.
- v. ANNE TAYLOR⁶⁵¹, m. ? WOOD⁶⁵¹.
- vi. ERNEST TAYLOR⁶⁵¹.
- vii. MACK TAYLOR⁶⁵¹.
- 241. viii. CLARA ODESSA TAYLOR, b. 22 Jul 1911, Grayson Co., VA.
- ix. CLAUDE EVERETT TAYLOR⁶⁵¹, b. 21 May 1927, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC; m. MARY SUE FROST.

74. DANIEL COLUMBUS⁹ CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{652,653} was born Nov 1883 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married MARTHA PREVETTE^{654,655}.

Child of DANIEL CAUDILL and MARTHA PREVETTE is:

- i. LILLIE¹⁰ CAUDILL⁶⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1908.

75. MARGARET ANN⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{656,657} was born 03 Oct 1867 in Wilkes Co., NC⁶⁵⁷, and died 05 Jun 1950 in Thurmond, NC. She married JAKE WRIGHT⁶⁵⁸ Abt. 1891. He died Abt. 1893.

More About JAKE WRIGHT and MARGARET CAUDILL:

Marriage: Abt. 1891

Children of MARGARET CAUDILL and JAKE WRIGHT are:

- i. DEWEY¹⁰ WRIGHT⁶⁵⁸.
242. ii. JAMES LEONARD WRIGHT, b. 30 May 1893, Mt. Airy, NC.

76. ZEDRIC THOMAS⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{658,659} was born 27 Jan 1871 in Surry Co., NC⁶⁵⁹, and died 28 Mar 1942 in Thurmond, NC. He married LILLIE JANE OWEN. She died Abt. 1903.

Children of ZEDRIC CAUDILL and LILLIE OWEN are:

- i. UNA F.¹⁰ CAUDILL⁶⁶⁰, m. ? HOLDER.
243. ii. RUBY ANN CAUDILL, b. 20 Jul 1898, Surry Co., NC.
- iii. PEARL MAY CAUDILL⁶⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1901; d. Abt. 1910.

77. CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁶⁰ was born 20 Jan 1873, and died 22 Dec 1953⁶⁶¹. She married TYSON WILLMATH⁶⁶². He was born 20 Jun 1863⁶⁶³.

Children of CATHERINE CAUDILL and TYSON WILLMATH are:

- i. HUSTON¹⁰ WILLMATH⁶⁶⁴.
- ii. BAILEY WILLMATH⁶⁶⁴.
- iii. ROBERT WILLMATH⁶⁶⁴.
- iv. KERMIT WILLMATH⁶⁶⁴.
- v. GARVIE WILLMATH⁶⁶⁴.
- vi. MANNIE WILLMATH⁶⁶⁴, m. ? LYON.
- vii. PEARL WILLMATH⁶⁶⁴, m. MOODY.

78. LAURA L.⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{664,665} was born Abt. 1879⁶⁶⁵. She married (1) STOKES⁶⁶⁶. She married (2) WILLIAM C. HARRIS⁶⁶⁷ Abt. 1899⁶⁶⁷. He was born Abt. 1867⁶⁶⁷, and died Bef. 1910⁶⁶⁷.

More About WILLIAM HARRIS and LAURA CAUDILL:

Marriage: Abt. 1899⁶⁶⁷

Children of LAURA CAUDILL and STOKES are:

- i. EDWARD¹⁰ STOKES⁶⁶⁸.
- ii. PORTER STOKES⁶⁶⁸.
- iii. ETHEL STOKES⁶⁶⁸, m. ROGERS.
- iv. KATHERINE STOKES⁶⁶⁸.
- v. CEIL STOKES⁶⁶⁸, m. WILLMATH.

Child of LAURA CAUDILL and WILLIAM HARRIS is:

- vi. VIRGINIA¹⁰ HARRIS^{668,669}, b. Abt. 1900⁶⁶⁹.

79. RUFFIN GARFIELD⁹ CAUDILL (JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁷⁰ was born 16 Sep 1881 in Thurmond, NC⁶⁷¹, and died 16 Apr 1960⁶⁷¹. He married MALINDA TILLEY⁶⁷² Abt. 1907, daughter of JOHN TILLEY and MARGARET COMBS. She was born 02 Nov 1878⁶⁷³, and died 22 Feb 1937⁶⁷³.

More About MALINDA TILLEY:

Burial: Haystack Road Cemetery, Thurmond, NC⁶⁷³

More About RUFFIN CAUDILL and MALINDA TILLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1907

Children of RUFFIN CAUDILL and MALINDA TILLEY are:

- 244. i. AUDREY¹⁰ CAUDILL.
- ii. BERTIE MARIE CAUDILL⁶⁷⁴, b. 01 Aug 1913, Thurmond, NC; m. JAMES PFAFF.

80. JOHN WILBURN⁹ SIMMONS (MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{674,675} was born 07 Sep 1868 in Alleghany Co., NC⁶⁷⁶, and died 01 Jun 1938 in Boonville, Yadkin Co., NC⁶⁷⁷. He married LOUISE CATHREEN JACKSON⁶⁷⁸ 30 Oct 1892⁶⁷⁹.

More About JOHN WILBURN SIMMONS:

Education: No formal education⁶⁸⁰

More About JOHN SIMMONS and LOUISE JACKSON:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1892⁶⁸¹

Children of JOHN SIMMONS and LOUISE JACKSON are:

- 245. i. LECTA¹⁰ SIMMONS.
- ii. JAMES HENRY SIMMONS⁶⁸².

Notes for JAMES HENRY SIMMONS:

1. Died at 9 months old.

- 246. iii. COY BLAIN SIMMONS.
- 247. iv. WILLIAM CLAUDE WILSON SIMMONS, b. 03 Jul 1896.
 - v. OLLIE SIMMONS⁶⁸², b. 09 May 1899, Surry Co., NC; m. DANIEL HERRING⁶⁸³.
- 248. vi. ADDIE LOUANNA SIMMONS, b. 22 Sep 1901, Surry Co., North Carolina.
- 249. vii. LILLIE MAE SIMMONS, b. 07 Jun 1906, Surry Co., NC.
- 250. viii. BUNIE VERNETA SIMMONS, b. 02 Mar 1910; d. 09 May 1928.

81. THOMAS WILSON⁹ SIMMONS (MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁸³ was born 16 May 1871 in Alleghany Co., NC⁶⁸⁴, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Yadkin Co., NC⁶⁸⁴. He married VERNETTIE JANE NORMAN⁶⁸⁴. She died 1957⁶⁸⁴.

More About THOMAS WILSON SIMMONS:

Education: Primary Grades⁶⁸⁴

Children of THOMAS SIMMONS and VERNETTIE NORMAN are:

- 251. i. NOAH RALPH¹⁰ SIMMONS.
- 252. ii. BESSIE SIMMONS.
- 253. iii. ARTHUR JAMES SIMMONS.
- 254. iv. WHEELER WILSON SIMMONS.
- 255. v. MAJOR MARVIN SIMMONS.
- 256. vi. LEROY SIMMONS.
- 257. vii. EARL CRANSTON SIMMONS.
- 258. viii. MARY SIMMONS.
 - ix. PAUL HARDING SIMMONS⁶⁸⁵.
- 259. x. ELIZABETH LOUCINDA SIMMONS, b. 28 Jul 1898, Wilkes Co., NC.

82. CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS (MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁸⁶ was born 09 May 1875 in Alleghany Co., NC⁶⁸⁷, and died 12 Jun 1925 in Wallsburg, NC.⁶⁸⁷ She married (1) ED HULL⁶⁸⁸. She married (2) ? BAKER⁶⁸⁹. She married (3) TOM ANDREWS.

Child of CARRIE SIMMONS and ED HULL is:

- i. WILLIE¹⁰ HULL⁶⁸⁹.

Child of CARRIE SIMMONS and ? BAKER is:

260. ii. MARVIN¹⁰ BAKER, b. Abt. 1895.

Children of CARRIE SIMMONS and TOM ANDREWS are:

261. iii. OLLIE¹⁰ ANDREWS.

iv. ERNEST ANDREWS⁶⁸⁹.

262. v. IDA VERNETTIE ANDREWS, b. 23 Jun 1898, Wilkes Co., NC.

83. TYRE JACKSON⁹ SNOW (MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁹⁰.

Children of TYRE JACKSON SNOW are:

i. GEORGE RAYMOND¹⁰ SNOW⁶⁹⁰.

ii. RUBY MARTHA SNOW⁶⁹⁰.

iii. SAMUEL SNOW⁶⁹⁰.

263. iv. RUSSELL RING SNOW.

v. JOESPHINE SNOW⁶⁹⁰.

264. vi. AMANDA SNOW.

84. WILLIAM RILEY⁹ SNOW (MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁹⁰ was born 12 Jan 1877 in Alleghany Co., NC. He married ADA NORMA.

Child of WILLIAM SNOW and ADA NORMA is:

i. DALY ESTHER¹⁰ SNOW⁶⁹⁰, m. ? STANLEY⁶⁹⁰.

85. JESSIE JAMES⁹ CAUDILL (JERIMIAH⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)

Child of JESSIE JAMES CAUDILL is:

265. i. MONT¹⁰ CAUDILL.

86. AMOS⁹ CAUDILL (JERIMIAH⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{691,692} was born 26 Feb 1857. He married SUSAN LEMASTER⁶⁹².

Child of AMOS CAUDILL and SUSAN LEMASTER is:

266. i. REBECCA JANE¹⁰ CORDLE.

87. DELILA⁹ CORDLE (JAMES BOON⁸, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{693,694} was born 23 Jun 1852 in KY.

Child of DELILA CORDLE is:

i. CHILT¹⁰ CORDLE^{695,696}, b. 20 Dec 1876, KY.

88. WILLIAM⁹ CORDIAL (JAMES BOON⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁹⁷ was born Abt. 1866 in KY. He married LEVINA PACK⁶⁹⁷.

Child of WILLIAM CORDIAL and LEVINA PACK is:

267. i. DENNIS¹⁰ CORDIAL.

89. JAMES R.⁹ CORDLE (JOHN MICHAEL⁸, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁶⁹⁸ was born 03 Feb 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY⁶⁹⁸. He married PERMELIA MOORE⁶⁹⁸ Abt. 1872⁶⁹⁸, daughter of JOHN MOORE and FRANCIS GRAYSON.

More About JAMES CORDLE and PERMELIA MOORE:

Marriage: Abt. 1872⁶⁹⁸

Children of JAMES CORDLE and PERMELIA MOORE are:

- i. FRANCES ANNA¹⁰ CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. Nov 1873⁶⁹⁸; m. WILLIAM F. BURTON, 14 May 1901, Lawrence Co., KY.

More About WILLIAM BURTON and FRANCES CORDLE:

Marriage: 14 May 1901, Lawrence Co., KY

Unknown3083: John Cordle's House⁶⁹⁸

- ii. JERRY BUCHANAN CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. 21 Apr 1876, Lawrence Co., KY⁶⁹⁸.

More About JERRY BUCHANAN CORDLE:

Twin: Jeremiah B. Cordle

- iii. JEREMIAH B. CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. 21 Apr 1876, Lawrence Co., KY⁶⁹⁸.

More About JEREMIAH B. CORDLE:

Twin: Jerry Buchanan Cordle

- iv. DRUCILLA CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. 23 Nov 1878, Lawrence Co., KY⁶⁹⁸.
- v. NANCY D. CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1879⁶⁹⁸.
- vi. JOHN CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1881⁶⁹⁸.
- vii. GREEN CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. Jun 1883⁶⁹⁸.
- viii. JAMES CORDLE, JR.⁶⁹⁸, b. Jun 1887⁶⁹⁸.
- ix. HUBERT CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. Nov 1890⁶⁹⁸.
- x. OSHIE CORDLE⁶⁹⁸, b. Aug 1892⁶⁹⁸.

90. JULINA ELLEN⁹ CAUDILL (MARTHA MATILDA⁸ JOINES, PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{699,700,701,702} was born 04 May 1864 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁰³, and died 26 Jun 1943 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁰³. She married ELIHUE BLEVINS⁷⁰³, son of LEANDER BLEVINS and MARGARET OSBORNE.

More About JULINA ELLEN CAUDILL:

Burial: Old Double Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Abshers, Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁰³

Child of JULINA CAUDILL and ELIHUE BLEVINS is:

- i. GROVER C.¹⁰ CAUDILL⁷⁰³, b. Nov 1888, NC.

91. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹ CAUDILL (MARTHA MATILDA⁸ JOINES, PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{704,705} was born Apr 1869. He married LYDIA JANE BROWN⁷⁰⁶. She was born 18 May 1867⁷⁰⁶, and died 13 Mar 1940⁷⁰⁶.

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and LYDIA BROWN are:

- i. BEATROSS U.¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. Nov 1891, NC.
- ii. FRANCES E. CAUDILL, b. Aug 1898, NC.

92. JAMES HARDIN⁹ JOINES (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁸, PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁰⁷ was born 12 Dec 1866, and died 18 Jun 1953. He married (1) CARRIE BELLE BUTTERY⁷⁰⁷. He married (2) CALLIE WOODRUFF.

Children of JAMES JOINES and CARRIE BUTTERY are:

268. i. VANCE¹⁰ JOINES, b. 14 Oct 1900, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 09 Dec 1989.
ii. ETHEL JOINES⁷⁰⁸, b. 06 Aug 1907, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 20 Mar 1908, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About ETHEL JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

- iii. INFANT JOINES⁷⁰⁸, b. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About INFANT JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

- iv. INFANT JOINES⁷⁰⁸, b. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 1925, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About INFANT JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

93. MAJOR FRANKLIN⁹ JOINES (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁸, PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁰⁹ was born 28 Apr 1878, and died 17 May 1949. He married ALICE B. MILLER⁷⁰⁹.

Child of MAJOR JOINES and ALICE MILLER is:

- i. NANCY ETTA¹⁰ JOINES⁷¹⁰, b. 11 Dec 1902, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 10 Jun 1911, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About NANCY ETTA JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

94. JOHN A.⁹ JOINES (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁸, PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷¹⁰ was born 27 Jul 1868, and died 26 Nov 1931. He married MARY ?⁷¹⁰. She was born 29 Jan 1869, and died 23 May 1921.

More About JOHN A. JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

More About MARY ?:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of JOHN JOINES and MARY ? are:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ JOINES⁷¹⁰, b. 20 Apr 1898, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Wilkes Co., NC.

More About INFANT JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

- ii. WANNIE G. JOINES⁷¹⁰, b. 23 Aug 1904, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 02 Apr 1910, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About WANNIE G. JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

95. CORA C.⁹ CAUDILL (SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1871, and died Abt. 1907. She married JAMES EDWARD WALKER. He was born Abt. 1872, and died Abt. 1959.

Children of CORA CAUDILL and JAMES WALKER are:

- i. CHARLEY WALKER¹⁰ WALKER.
ii. NORA WALKER.
iii. CLARENCE WALKER.

269. iv. LURA M. WALKER, b. Abt. 1905.

96. SCHOOLER COLFAX⁹ CAUDILL (SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1874. He married MARGARET ADAMS.

Children of SCHOOLER CAUDILL and MARGARET ADAMS are:

- i. FLOSS¹⁰ CAUDILL.
- ii. MYRTLE CAUDILL.
- iii. MAUD CAUDILL.
- iv. SAMUAL CAUDILL.
- v. TYRA CAUDILL.
- vi. RAY CAUDILL.

97. COLUMBUS CICERO⁹ CAUDILL (SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷¹¹ was born Abt. 1878. He married SARAH JANIE BOWERS⁷¹¹, daughter of WILLIAM BOWERS and NANCY HOLBROOK. She was born 09 Aug 1881 in 13 Oct 1971.

Children of COLUMBUS CAUDILL and SARAH BOWERS are:

- 270. i. BARNEY¹⁰ CAUDILL.
- ii. GARLAND CAUDILL⁷¹².
- iii. TARNEY CAUDILL⁷¹².
- 271. iv. FLORA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1905.
- 272. v. DORA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1908.
- 273. vi. ORA CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1909.
- 274. vii. GLEN VESTAL CAUDILL, b. 14 Jun 1920; d. 03 Jul 2002.

98. CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL (SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1881, and died Abt. 1944. She married COLONEL YOUNG BOWERS. He was born Abt. 1877, and died Abt. 1955.

Children of CARRIE CAUDILL and COLONEL BOWERS are:

- i. WILLIAM SAMUEL¹⁰ BOWERS, b. Abt. 1910.
- 275. ii. ILA LEE BOWERS, b. Abt. 1912.
- 276. iii. JOHNSON OLIN BOWERS, b. Abt. 1915; d. 1974.

99. BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹ CAUDILL (SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷¹³ was born 19 May 1889 in NC^{713,714}, and died 05 Aug 1957⁷¹⁴. He married MARGARET ELVIRIA SIDDEN^{715,716} Abt. 1915⁷¹⁷. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in NC^{717,718}, and died 29 Nov 1969⁷¹⁸.

More About BENJAMINE CAUDILL and MARGARET SIDDEN:

Marriage: Abt. 1915⁷¹⁹

Children of BENJAMINE CAUDILL and MARGARET SIDDEN are:

- 277. i. BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰ CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1916, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 278. ii. MARY JANE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1917, Wilkes Co., NC.
- iii. NORMA CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1919, Wilkes Co., NC.
- iv. MASON COOPER CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1922, Wilkes Co., NC.
- v. NANCY CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1926, Wilkes Co., NC.
- vi. MINNIE CAUDILL⁷¹⁹, b. Abt. 1928, Wilkes Co., NC.

Generation No. 5

100. MALINDA¹⁰ TILLEY (MARGARET MATILDER⁹ COMBS, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵,

JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁰ was born 02 Nov 1878⁷²¹, and died 22 Feb 1937⁷²¹. She married RUFFIN GARFIELD CAUDILL⁷²² Abt. 1907, son of JAMES CAUDILL and FRANCES HARRIS. He was born 16 Sep 1881 in Thurmond, NC⁷²³, and died 16 Apr 1960⁷²³.

More About MALINDA TILLEY:

Burial: Haystack Road Cemetery, Thurmond, NC⁷²⁴

More About RUFFIN CAUDILL and MALINDA TILLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1907

Children are listed above under (79) Ruffin Garfield Caudill.

101. GALLEO¹⁰ COMBS (JOHN WILLIAM⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵.

Child of GALLEO COMBS is:

- i. CLEO¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵, m. ? SLAUGHTER.

102. DELIA¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married ? BILLINGS.

Children of DELIA COMBS and ? BILLINGS are:

- i. EMERY LETCHER¹¹ BILLINGS⁷²⁵.
- ii. LINA BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. ? CHRISTIAN.
- iii. SAMUEL JACKSON BILLINGS⁷²⁵.
- iv. NOAH GALLIEO BILLINGS⁷²⁵.
- v. VINA BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. ? SHRIVER.
- vi. RUBY BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. GLENN.
- vii. GENEVA BILLINGS⁷²⁵, m. ? BIRD.

103. AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 24 Sep 1884 in Surry Co., NC, and died 08 May 1958 in State Road, NC. She married JOHN LEWIS HOLCOMB.

Children of AMERICA COMBS and JOHN HOLCOMB are:

- i. ELIAS J.¹¹ HOLCOMB⁷²⁵.
279. ii. ETHEL HOLCOMB.
280. iii. MARY HOLCOMB.
281. iv. GURNEY C. HOLCOMB, b. 03 May 1903, Doughton, NC.
282. v. MAMIE LULA HOLCOMB, b. 24 Aug 1906, Surry Co., NC.
283. vi. JAMES OSCAR HOLCOMB, b. 03 Oct 1912, Thurmond, NC.
- vii. CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMB⁷²⁵, b. 11 Aug 1923, Roaring Gap, Alleghany Co., NC.

104. CORA ULALOH¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 16 Apr 1891. She married DODDRIDGE S. WEEKS⁷²⁵.

Child of CORA COMBS and DODDRIDGE WEEKS is:

- i. ALLEN CATTERSON¹¹ WEEKS⁷²⁵, b. 13 Apr 1919, Sulphur, OK.

105. NETTIE JUNE¹⁰ COMBS (ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 07 Sep 1898 in Elkin, NC. She married ADAM THOMAS KING⁷²⁵.

Children of NETTIE COMBS and ADAM KING are:

- 284. i. JOHN THOMAS¹¹ KING.
- 285. ii. NETTIE KING.
- iii. LEONARD MATHEW KING⁷²⁵.
- 286. iv. ERILE HUGHS KING, b. 07 Mar 1925, Phoenix, AR.
- 287. v. ALFRED VINSON KING, b. 19 Nov 1928, Phoenix, AR.

106. JAY FRANKLIN¹⁰ COMBS (RUFUS HARDIN⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵.

Children of JAY FRANKLIN COMBS are:

- i. MAC¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵.
- ii. ADA MARIE COMBS⁷²⁵.

107. MARGARET¹⁰ COMBS (RUFUS HARDIN⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married ? WILSON⁷²⁵.

Children of MARGARET COMBS and ? WILSON are:

- i. ADDIE¹¹ WILSON⁷²⁵.
- ii. ODESSA WILSON⁷²⁵.
- iii. DELLA WILSON⁷²⁵.
- iv. WOODROW WILSON⁷²⁵.

108. AUGUSTA¹⁰ COMBS (RUFUS HARDIN⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married MICKEY.

Children of AUGUSTA COMBS and MICKEY are:

- i. JULIA ANN¹¹ MICKEY⁷²⁵.
- ii. JAMES MICKEY⁷²⁵.
- iii. ALLEEN MICKEY⁷²⁵, m. NEEDBOM⁷²⁵.
- iv. NELL MICKEY⁷²⁵, m. MAYBERRY⁷²⁵.
- 288. v. HELEN MICKEY.
- vi. RAY OLIVER MICKEY⁷²⁵.

109. NEWTON ALEXANDER¹⁰ COMBS (NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵.

Child of NEWTON ALEXANDER COMBS is:

- i. MELVIN¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵.

110. EUGENE STEPHEN¹⁰ COMBS (NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 17 May 1880 in Surry Co., NC, and died 14 May 1951 in Richmond, VA. He married MAGGIE MITTIE ISAACS.

Children of EUGENE COMBS and MAGGIE ISAACS are:

- i. SHADY VERNON¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵.
- ii. THOMAS ALEXANDER COMBS⁷²⁵.
- iii. EUGENE PORTER COMBS⁷²⁵.
- iv. MARY COMBS⁷²⁵, m. ISSACS.
- v. JAMES BURDETTE COMBS⁷²⁵, b. 02 Apr 1906, Surry Co., NC; m. SUSIE JENKINS.
- 289. vi. RUBY FLORENCE COMBS, b. 20 Jan 1911, Thurmond, NC.
- vii. ROBERT KENT COMBS⁷²⁵, b. 24 Feb 1919, Surry Co., NC; m. MABEL CROUSE.
- 290. viii. JESSE NEWTON COMBS, b. 28 Nov 1921, Thurmond, NC.

111. LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰ COMBS (NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 21 Aug 1880 in Thurmond, NC. He married SHIRLEY ROBERTA COCKERHAM.

Children of LUTHER COMBS and SHIRLEY COCKERHAM are:

- 291. i. EARLIE¹¹ COMBS.
- ii. MARVIN RILEY COMBS⁷²⁵.
- 292. iii. BURLIE NEWTON COMBS.
- 293. iv. BESSIE COMBS.
- 294. v. EDITH COMBS.
- 295. vi. MARVAREEN COMBS.
- vii. SHIRLEY JUANITA COMBS⁷²⁵.

Notes for SHIRLEY JUANITA COMBS:

- 1. Died at about one year of age.
-

- viii. RHETA LOUISE COMBS⁷²⁵.
- 296. ix. CARL CLEMENT COMBS.
- 297. x. DEWEY THOMAS COMBS, b. 20 May 1908, Surry Co., NC.

112. ENOCH DECATEUR¹⁰ COMBS (NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 16 Sep 1886 in Surry Co., NC. He married EMMA CROUSE.

Child of ENOCH COMBS and EMMA CROUSE is:

- i. MOLLIE¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵, m. ? ROBERTS⁷²⁵.

113. MINNIE¹⁰ COMBS (STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married JOHN WILLIAM DONOVAN.

Child of MINNIE COMBS and JOHN DONOVAN is:

- 298. i. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ DONOVAN, JR.

114. MARGARET¹⁰ COMBS (STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married WALTERS.

Children of MARGARET COMBS and WALTERS are:

- 299. i. WAYNE¹¹ WALTERS.
- ii. PEGGY WALTERS⁷²⁵.
- iii. CHARLES WALTERS⁷²⁵.
- iv. HAROLD WALTERS⁷²⁵.

115. FANNIE¹⁰ COMBS (STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 24 Jul 1889 in Union Hill, NC. She married THOMAS BRANNOCK Abt. 1906.

More About THOMAS BRANNOCK and FANNIE COMBS:

Marriage: Abt. 1906

Children of FANNIE COMBS and THOMAS BRANNOCK are:

- 300. i. GUIDA¹¹ BRANNOCK.
- ii. ANNIE BRANNOCK⁷²⁵, m. ? PHIPPS.
- iii. THOMAS WAYNE BRANNOCK⁷²⁵.
- 301. iv. KENT COMBS BRANNOCK, b. 20 Jul 1923, Independence, VA.

116. WALTER HAROLD¹⁰ COMBS (STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 10 Dec 1891 in Surry Co., NC. He married MARY FRANCES DICKERSON.

Children of WALTER COMBS and MARY DICKERSON are:

- i. MARY¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵, m. ? HEAD.
 - ii. BETH COMBS, m. ? ELLINGTON.
302. iii. BETTY ANNE COMBS, b. 12 Jun 1928, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

117. CLARK EDWIN¹⁰ COMBS (STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 15 Sep 1895 in Elkin, NC. He married (1) STELLA ERP. He married (2) MARY ELIZA O'LEARY.

Children of CLARK COMBS and STELLA ERP are:

- i. PAUL¹¹ COMBS⁷²⁵.
 - ii. WINTON CLARK COMBS⁷²⁵.
303. iii. EVELYN BLANCHE COMBS, b. 10 Jan 1916, Elkin, NC.
- iv. MARY L. COMBS⁷²⁵, b. 28 Mar 1917, State Road, NC; m. JOSEPH REECE COUCH.
304. v. ROBERT KENNETH COMBS, b. 17 Dec 1921, NC.

118. MINNIE LEE¹⁰ COMBS (STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 12 Dec 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (1) ? WALTERS. She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM DONOVAN.

Child of MINNIE COMBS and JOHN DONOVAN is:

305. i. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ DONOVAN, b. 14 Apr 1924, State Road, NC.

119. KERMIT STEPHEN¹⁰ COMBS (STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 09 Feb 1905 in Snow Hill, VA. He married GERALDINE ELLIS Abt. 1931.

More About KERMIT COMBS and GERALDINE ELLIS:

Marriage: Abt. 1931

Children of KERMIT COMBS and GERALDINE ELLIS are:

306. i. ELLIS PETER¹¹ COMBS.
- ii. JOHN LEE COMBS⁷²⁵.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER LAURENCE COMBS⁷²⁵, b. 11 Dec 1939, Richmond, VA.
- iv. KERMIT STEPHEN COMBS, JR⁷²⁵, b. 19 Apr 1941, Richmond, VA.

120. ETTA¹⁰ McCANN (MARY L.⁹ CAUDILL, WILLIAM RILEY⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married ? FRANKLIN⁷²⁵ 1894.

More About ? FRANKLIN and ETTA McCANN:

Marriage: 1894

Children of ETTA McCANN and ? FRANKLIN are:

- i. DOLLIE¹¹ FRANKLIN⁷²⁵.
- ii. BURLIE FRANKLIN⁷²⁵.

121. TYRA¹⁰ COX (MARTHA⁹ UPCHURCH, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴,

STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. He married MARTHA ANN SETTLE.

Children of TYRA COX and MARTHA SETTLE are:

- i. WILLIE GRACE¹¹ COX⁷²⁵.
- ii. MARY JANE COX⁷²⁵.
- iii. MAUD MAE COX⁷²⁵.
- iv. WILEY COX⁷²⁵.
- v. POSEY COX⁷²⁵.
- vi. ELLA BRANCIE COX⁷²⁵.
- vii. VERTA COX⁷²⁵, m. ? BOVENDER.
- viii. FANNIE COX⁷²⁵, m. ? LYON.
- 307. ix. NINER COX, b. 15 Jul 1909, Wilkes Co., NC.
- x. ALEC BOYD COX⁷²⁵, b. 15 Jun 1923, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 308. xi. JAMES RICHARD COX, b. 25 Sep 1927, Boone Hill, NC.

122. ELLA¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married (1) ? HILL. She married (2) ? BRYANT.

Children of ELLA UPCHURCH and ? HILL are:

- i. HELEN LORENE¹¹ HILL⁷²⁵.
- ii. ROBERT ARWOOD HILL⁷²⁵.

Children of ELLA UPCHURCH and ? BRYANT are:

- iii. ARLOS EUGENE¹¹ BRYANT⁷²⁵.
- 309. iv. CARLOS GREEN BRYANT, b. 29 Mar 1935, Lamsburg, VA.
- 310. v. HARLEY JACKSON BRYANT, b. 14 May 1937, Lamsburg, VA.

123. EMMA¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵. She married ? WILLIAMS.

Children of EMMA UPCHURCH and ? WILLIAMS are:

- i. ELLEN¹¹ WILLIAMS⁷²⁵, m. ? DAWSON.
- ii. HELEN WILLIAMS⁷²⁵, m. ? EASTER.
- iii. EDWARD WILLIAMS⁷²⁵.

124. WARREN¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵.

Children of WARREN UPCHURCH are:

- i. TERRY WARREN¹¹ UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- ii. SARAH JEAN UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- iii. LINDA JOAN UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.

125. EARLY G.¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵.

Children of EARLY G. UPCHURCH are:

- i. GLEATHORN RAY¹¹ UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- ii. ROGER LEE UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- iii. CAROLYN RUTH UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- iv. BOBBY WAYNE UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.

126. WILLIAM JASPER¹⁰ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶,

WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁵ was born 16 Apr 1908 in Lambsburg, VA. He married ELIZA FAULKNER.

Children of WILLIAM UPCHURCH and ELIZA FAULKNER are:

- 311. i. ALBERT RAYMOND¹¹ UPCHURCH.
- 312. ii. LORETTA UPCHURCH.
- iii. ALMA FAYE UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- iv. WILLIAM ELMER UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- v. THELMA LORRAINE UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- vi. WILMA LEE UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- vii. NELMA VIRGINIA UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.
- viii. REBECCA ELIZABETH UPCHURCH⁷²⁵.

127. RUFUS¹⁰ CROUSE (MARY FRANCES⁹ CAUDLE, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁶ was born 28 Aug 1882⁷²⁶, and died 03 Jan 1939⁷²⁶. He married JENNIE KENNEDY⁷²⁶.

Children of RUFUS CROUSE and JENNIE KENNEDY are:

- i. BURT¹¹ CROUSE⁷²⁶.
- ii. RUSSELL CROUSE⁷²⁶.

128. JOHN CALVIN¹⁰ CAUDLE, JR. (JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁶ was born 27 Aug 1893 in Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC⁷²⁶, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Coos Co., OR⁷²⁶. He married GOLDRA A. BRADLEY⁷²⁶ 03 Aug 1917 in Greely, NE⁷²⁶. She was born Feb 1895⁷²⁶, and died 31 Jan 1977 in Coos Co., OR⁷²⁶.

More About JOHN CAUDLE and GOLDRA BRADLEY:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1917, Greely, NE⁷²⁶

Children of JOHN CAUDLE and GOLDRA BRADLEY are:

- 313. i. LELIA¹¹ CAUDLE.
- 314. ii. WAYNE CAUDLE.

129. JONES HARDIN¹⁰ CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁶ was born 14 Dec 1894 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC⁷²⁶, and died 30 Jun 1998 in Cloverdale, CA⁷²⁶. He married ELSIE McCORMICK⁷²⁶ 04 Nov 1919 in Wolback, NE⁷²⁶.

More About JONES HARDIN CAUDLE:

Burial: 06 Jul 1998, Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, CA⁷²⁶

Notes for ELSIE McCORMICK:

- 1. Her brother, Fred, married her husband's sister Verda.

More About JONES CAUDLE and ELSIE McCORMICK:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1919, Wolback, NE⁷²⁶

Children of JONES CAUDLE and ELSIE McCORMICK are:

- i. FRANKLIN¹¹ CAUDLE⁷²⁶.
- ii. BILLY CAUDLE⁷²⁶.

Notes for BILLY CAUDLE:

- 1. Shot self accidentally while cleaning a gun.
-

- iii. MERYL CAUDLE⁷²⁶.
- iv. CARYL CAUDLE⁷²⁶.

Notes for CARYL CAUDLE:

1.Name pronounced "Carol."

130. GEORGE¹⁰ CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁶ was born 05 Nov 1899 in Mitchell's River, Devotion, Surry Co., NC⁷²⁶, and died Bef. 1983. He married BLANCHE ACKERMAN⁷²⁶ 24 Dec 1920 in Central City, NE⁷²⁶.

Notes for GEORGE CAUDLE:

1.Lived & died in Reno, Nevada. On the 1920 Census in South Branch Twp., Nance Co. NE Listed as a single man, and a hired farm hand for Fred McCormick.

More About GEORGE CAUDLE and BLANCHE ACKERMAN:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1920, Central City, NE⁷²⁶

Children of GEORGE CAUDLE and BLANCHE ACKERMAN are:

- i. LOREN¹¹ CAUDILL⁷²⁶.
- ii. BOB CAUDILL⁷²⁶.

131. MAMIE ANN¹⁰ CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁶ was born 30 Jun 1902 in Wolback, Greely Co., NE⁷²⁶, and died 2003^{727,728}. She married WALTER LEMMERMAN⁷²⁸ 01 Jan 1921 in Central City, NE⁷²⁸.

Notes for MAMIE ANN CAUDLE:

1.A staunch republican, NE University Football fan, and fan of the St. Louis Cardinals. She has 10 grandchildren.

More About MAMIE ANN CAUDLE:

Religion: Methodist

More About WALTER LEMMERMAN and MAMIE CAUDLE:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1921, Central City, NE⁷²⁸

Children of MAMIE CAUDLE and WALTER LEMMERMAN are:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ LEMMERMAN⁷²⁸.
- ii. WILLIAM LEMMERMAN⁷²⁸.
- iii. ROBERT LEMMERMAN⁷²⁸, d. Aft. 1940.
- iv. BARBARA LEMMERMAN⁷²⁸.

132. JAMES FLOYD¹⁰ CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷²⁸ was born 15 Jun 1904 in Wolback, NE⁷²⁸, and died 01 May 1973 in Escalon, CA.⁷²⁸. He married RUTH BOWERS⁷²⁸ 18 Feb 1929 in York, NE⁷²⁸.

Notes for JAMES FLOYD CAUDLE:

1.Death from an aneurysom.

More About JAMES CAUDLE and RUTH BOWERS:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1929, York, NE⁷²⁸

Child of JAMES CAUDLE and RUTH BOWERS is:

315. i. JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹ CAUDLE, b. 1931.

133. ALFRED COY¹⁰ CAUDLE (JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{728,729} was born 25 Jan 1909 in Wheeler Co., TX⁷³⁰, and died 18 Jul 1994 in Alleghany Co., NC⁷³⁰. He married MOZELLE JOLLY⁷³¹ 20 Aug 1930 in Independence, VA⁷³¹, daughter of SEYMORE JOLLY and FLORA BROOKS. She was born 18 Jun 1912 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷³¹, and died 20 Jan 1996 in Glade Valley, Alleghany Co., NC⁷³¹.

Notes for ALFRED COY CAUDLE:

1. Death by a stroke.

2. A deacon at his church since Sept. 5, 1931 until his death in 1994.

3. Deacon Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Glade Valley, NC

More About ALFRED COY CAUDLE:

Religion: Southern Baptist

Notes for MOZELLE JOLLY:

1. Died of Alzheimers

More About MOZELLE JOLLY:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery⁷³²

More About ALFRED CAUDLE and MOZELLE JOLLY:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1930, Independence, VA⁷³³

Children of ALFRED CAUDLE and MOZELLE JOLLY are:

i. MARK DWANE¹¹ CAUDLE⁷³⁴.

ii. MAMIE LOIS CAUDLE⁷³⁴, b. 26 May 1931, Alleghany Co., NC⁷³⁴; m. CARL DAVID GENTRY⁷³⁵, 23 Aug 1958⁷³⁶.

More About MAMIE LOIS CAUDLE:

Occupation: Registered Nurse / Operating Room Specialists

Religion: Southern Baptist

More About CARL GENTRY and MAMIE CAUDLE:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1958⁷³⁶

316. iii. ALFRED DWANE CAUDLE, b. 17 Dec 1936, Alleghany Co., NC.

134. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ CAUDLE (THOMAS JOHNSON⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷³⁶ was born 28 Apr 1911 in Wheeler Co., TX⁷³⁷, and died 02 Mar 1998 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA⁷³⁸. He married LUCILE IRIS BILYEU⁷³⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CAUDLE:

1. SSN 537-05-0684 Issued in WA before 1951.

More About WILLIAM HENRY CAUDLE:

Burial: 02 Mar 1998, Mt. View Cemetery, Auburn, WA⁷⁴⁰

Children of WILLIAM CAUDLE and LUCILE BILYEU are:

- 317. i. GENE ARTHUR¹¹ CAUDLE.
- 318. ii. DALE CAUDLE.

135. JOHN DAVID¹⁰ CAUDLE (JOESPH WOODSON⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴⁰ was born Abt. 1901 in Yadkin Co., NC⁷⁴⁰. He married CARRIE JACKSON⁷⁴⁰.

Child of JOHN CAUDLE and CARRIE JACKSON is:

- 319. i. HOWARD D.¹¹ CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1922, Arnold, Custer Co., NE.

136. VIRGIL J.¹⁰ CAUDLE (ROBERT HOUSTON⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴⁰ was born Abt. 1909 in TX⁷⁴⁰, and died in OR⁷⁴⁰.

Child of VIRGIL J. CAUDLE is:

- i. VIRGIL J.¹¹ CAUDLE, JR.⁷⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1929, OR⁷⁴⁰.

137. ALFRED WILBURN¹⁰ CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴⁰ was born 19 Feb 1912⁷⁴⁰, and died 01 Jul 1986 in Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR⁷⁴⁰. He married MARY ELIZABETH ?⁷⁴⁰. She was born 06 Feb 1921 in Marshfield, OR⁷⁴⁰, and died 10 May 1989 in Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR⁷⁴⁰.

Notes for ALFRED WILBURN CAUDLE:

1.Heart Failure.

2.SSN 544-07-0376 Issued in Or before 1951.

3.He is 1/8 Cherokee Indian, his GGM Laura Jophine Brady being 1/2 Cherokee.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ?:

1.Lung Cancer.

2.SSN 544-14-3938

Child of ALFRED CAUDLE and MARY ? is:

- i. JOANNE M.¹¹ CAUDLE⁷⁴⁰, b. 02 May 1935, OR⁷⁴⁰; d. 02 Feb 1996, Multnomah Co., OR⁷⁴⁰.

138. JAMES WILFRED¹⁰ CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴¹ was born 12 Jul 1914 in Wolbach, Greeley Co., NE⁷⁴², and died 25 Jul 1999 in Auburn, King Co., WA⁷⁴². He married VERNA ANITA WILLIAMS⁷⁴² 20 Sep 1946 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA⁷⁴². She was born 25 Nov 1911 in Park City, Summit Co., UT⁷⁴², and died 05 Mar 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA⁷⁴².

Notes for JAMES WILFRED CAUDLE:

1.Birth attended by Sara Caudle.

2.Died from Congestive Heart Failure.

3.Funeral at Price Helton in Auburn, WA on July 30, 1999.

4. Retired from 30 years service with King Co. on December 31, 1975. He is 1/8 Cherokee Indian, his GGM Laura Jophine Brady was 1/2 Cherokee.

More About JAMES WILFRED CAUDLE:

Burial: 30 Jul 1999, Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King Co., WA⁷⁴²

Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King Co., WA

Education: Through the 8th grade in NE

Occupation: Foreman for King Co. Dept. of Public Works, Hydraulics Division (Flood Control)

Religion: Conservative Baptist

Notes for VERNA ANITA WILLIAMS:

1. Died from Lung Cancer Memorial Service on Friday March 13, 1987 @ Price Helton in Auburn, WA. Verna was baptised on March 29, 1959 with our family at the First Baptist Church in Kent, WA. She later was baptised into the "Mormon" Church, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in Auburn, King Co., Washington on February 11, 1967, she did not follow the teachings of the church. SS# 529-22-7755

More About VERNA ANITA WILLIAMS:

Burial: Sep 1987, Ashes cast @ sea off Westport, WA in Sept. 1987⁷⁴²

Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King Co., WA

Education: Originally through 8th grade... but rec'd. High School Diploma in Auburn, WA

Occupation: Quilter for Lynch Industries (for furniture)

Religion: Baptist

Marriage Notes for JAMES CAUDLE and VERNA WILLIAMS:

1. Divorced in 1965.

More About JAMES CAUDLE and VERNA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1946, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA⁷⁴²

Children of JAMES CAUDLE and VERNA WILLIAMS are:

- 320. i. PATTI ROSE¹¹ CAUDLE, b. 24 Nov 1948, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.
- 321. ii. MADELYN ANITA CAUDLE, b. 08 Apr 1950, Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.

139. ROY EUGENE¹⁰ CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴² was born 22 Apr 1916 in Cherry Lane, Alleghany Co., NC⁷⁴², and died 06 Nov 1981 in Myrtle Point, Coos Co., OR⁷⁴². He married CAROL JOY HOLLENBEAK⁷⁴² 03 Jul 1952⁷⁴².

Notes for ROY EUGENE CAUDLE:

1. SSN 540-07-9615 Issued in Or before 1951.

More About ROY CAUDLE and CAROL HOLLENBEAK:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1952⁷⁴²

Children of ROY CAUDLE and CAROL HOLLENBEAK are:

- i. ROY STEVEN¹¹ CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. 20 Feb 1954, Myrtle Point, OR⁷⁴².
- ii. WADE WINFIELD CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. 23 Mar 1956, Myrtle Point, OR⁷⁴²; m. SAMANTHA ?⁷⁴².

Notes for WADE WINFIELD CAUDLE:

1. Was imprisoned for child molestation in OR.

More About WADE WINFIELD CAUDLE:

Residence: Year 2000 - 1113 Spruce St., Myrtle Point, OR 97458

140. DEAN CARSON¹⁰ CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴² was born 24 Mar 1920 in Nance Co., NE⁷⁴². He married ANGIE BLOCK⁷⁴². She was born 28 Dec 1918 in Los Angeles, CA⁷⁴², and died 14 Aug 2002 in Myrtle Point, OR⁷⁴².

Notes for DEAN CARSON CAUDLE:

1.He is 1/8 Cherokee Indian, his GGM, Laura Jophine Brady was 1/2 Cherokee.

Children of DEAN CAUDLE and ANGIE BLOCK are:

- i. JOY¹¹ CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. 28 Dec 1942⁷⁴².
- ii. RAELEE CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. 07 May 1947⁷⁴².

141. DOROTHY FAY¹⁰ CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴² was born 15 Aug 1921 in Nance Co., NE⁷⁴². She married JOHN C. NEWMAN⁷⁴². He was born 16 Feb 1924 in February 16, 1924⁷⁴², and died 14 Oct 1966 in Joplin, MO⁷⁴².

Notes for JOHN C. NEWMAN:

1.Died of Brain Cancer. Was a pastor in the Assemblies of God denomination.

More About JOHN C. NEWMAN:

Burial: 19 Oct 1966, Memorial Cemetery, St. Louis Co., MO⁷⁴²

Children of DOROTHY CAUDLE and JOHN NEWMAN are:

- i. BEVERLY¹¹ NEWMAN⁷⁴².

More About BEVERLY NEWMAN:

Religion: Assembly of God

- ii. LINDA NEWMAN⁷⁴².

142. LLOYD EARL¹⁰ CAUDLE (RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴² was born 19 Mar 1924⁷⁴², and died 11 Jun 2003 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married LUCILLE ?. She was born Abt. 1930.

Notes for LLOYD EARL CAUDLE:

1.SS # 539-16-0489

More About LLOYD EARL CAUDLE:

Religion: "Mormon, " Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Children of LLOYD CAUDLE and LUCILLE ? are:

- i. RICHARD¹¹ CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. Abt. 1948⁷⁴²; d. 08 Feb 2001, Portland, OR; m. TERESA M. ?⁷⁴².

Notes for RICHARD CAUDLE:

1.Heart Attack

More About RICHARD CAUDLE:
Religion: Mormon

More About TERESA M. ?:
Residence: 16611 NE Russell St., Portland, OR 97219 (503) 255-8507

- ii. EARL CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. Abt. 1950⁷⁴²; m. PENNIE C. ?⁷⁴²; b. Abt. 1950⁷⁴².

More About EARL CAUDLE:
Religion: Mormon
Residence: Year 2000 - 4634 NE 97th Ave., Portland, OR 97220

322. iii. RONALD D. CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. Abt. 1952⁷⁴²; m. JANNELLE M. ?; b. Abt. 1953.
iv. JAMES CAUDLE, b. Abt. 1954.
v. DAVID L. CAUDLE⁷⁴², b. Abt. 1956⁷⁴².

143. RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁴³ was born in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁴⁴. She married CALVIN ALEXANDER COMBS⁷⁴⁴.

Children of RENIA CAUDILL and CALVIN COMBS are:

323. i. MARY MAE¹¹ COMBS.
324. ii. MARTHA COMBS.
325. iii. DAVID W. COMBS.
326. iv. ROWAN BENJAMIN COMBS, b. 02 May 1900, Wilkes Co., NC.
v. RILEY BLANE COMBS⁷⁴⁵, b. 14 Jul 1915.

144. DAVID NEWTON¹⁰ CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{745,746} was born 10 Dec 1880 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁴⁷, and died 06 Apr 1946 in Lerona, WV⁷⁴⁷. He married SOPHRONIA ROBINA HALL⁷⁴⁷. She was born Abt. 1890, and died 1926.

Notes for DAVID NEWTON CAUDILL:

1. David appears to be living with his father at his home in 1910. Refer to 1910 Census of Wilkes Co., NC Walnut Grove Township, House #173.

Children of DAVID CAUDILL and SOPHRONIA HALL are:

327. i. NANNIE GRACE¹¹ CAUDILL, b. 06 Jun 1912, McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 02 Oct 1999, Princeton, WV.
328. ii. NORA RANDOLPH CAUDILL, b. 08 Apr 1915, New Life, NC; d. 28 Nov 1990, Luray, VA.
329. iii. MAJOR MALCOLM CAUDILL, b. 23 Sep 1917, Wilkes Co., NC.
330. iv. FANNIE ESTHER CAUDILL, b. 12 Jun 1921, McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC.
331. v. MARY EDITH CAUDILL, b. 16 Feb 1923, McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC.
332. vi. DAVID NEWTON CAUDILL, JR., b. 03 Oct 1924, McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Oct 1999.

145. ARTHUR ALLEN¹⁰ CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{748,749,750} was born 06 Feb 1882 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁵¹, and died 08 Jun 1954 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁵¹. He married CORA BURCHETTE^{752,753,754,755} Abt. 1902⁷⁵⁵, daughter of WILLIAM BURCHETTE. She was born 19 Jun 1882 in NC⁷⁵⁶.

Notes for ARTHUR ALLEN CAUDILL:

1. Arthur and Cora's cabin was located in the Bottom about a mile from the fire road at Longbottom Road. Virginia Shuler.

2. Their home is listed on Roaring River Road in the 1930 Census.

More About ARTHUR ALLEN CAUDILL:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

Residence: Longbottom Rd., Wilkes Co., NC

More About CORA BURCHETTE:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

More About ARTHUR CAUDILL and CORA BURCHETTE:

Marriage: Abt. 1902⁷⁵⁷

Child of ARTHUR CAUDILL and CORA BURCHETTE is:

- i. LULA J.¹¹ CAUDILL⁷⁵⁸, b. 25 Jul 1906⁷⁵⁸; d. 19 Feb 1929⁷⁵⁸.

More About LULA J. CAUDILL:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

146. CANDACE¹⁰ CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{759,760,761} was born Abt. 1892 in NC. She married CHARLIE TEDDER.

Children of CANDACE CAUDILL and CHARLIE TEDDER are:

333. i. EFFIE MAE¹¹ TEDDER, b. 04 Oct 1915, Wilkes Co., NC.

334. ii. ROSCOE WAKE TEDDER, b. 06 Feb 1917; d. 01 May 2004, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC.

147. PHILO FREEL¹⁰ CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{762,763} was born 07 May 1889. He married LUCRETIA HOLBROOK⁷⁶³ 1910⁷⁶³, daughter of WILLIAM HOLBROOK and SARAH CAUDILL. She was born 28 Oct 1890⁷⁶⁴, and died 28 Jul 1932⁷⁶⁴.

Notes for PHILO FREEL CAUDILL:

1. Dear Lenny,

I received your letter. Thanks for contacting me. I just wanted to give you some general information about my relatives what little bit I know. My father was Glade Freeman Caudill he was born feb. 8th 1923 and he died sept. 22nd 1985 he died with lung cancer. His father my grandfather was Philo Caudill he was married to Lucretia (not sure if i spelled that right) Philo and my oldest uncle made moonshine and were sent to prison. That left my grandmother with all the children and she had recently had a new born. My father told me they lived in a small cabin in sparta N.C. (i think). Anyway shortly after my grandfather left Lucretia died. My father told me he woke up one morning and found her dead in the bed. then the children were sent to different childrens homes. My father said he ran away and worked on dairy farms for room and board. then at 16 went into the army. My father had a very serious mental illness manic depression no w is called bi_- polar. Unfortunately he had a very rough life he would not take is medicine and did some very bizzare things which were out of control he spent alot of his life in the V.A. Hospital. My father Glade had sibilings as follow: MARY JANE MACINTRUFF, NORA LEE WAGNER, CORDI BELL BROOKS, WAYNE CAUDILL, CLARENCE CAUDILL, RALEIGH CAUDILL, ESTEL CAUDILL. My mothers maiden name is Bobbie Lee Pennington Caudill. You were right I have brothers names are Richard Freeman Caudill he is 51 yrs. Roger Dean Caudill he is 49 yrs. and I am Janet Sue Caudill will be 45 march 18th I have a half brother named John Raymond Raines. My mother and father divorced when i was about 4 yrs old she remarried Bobby Raines. I am married to Lynn W. Mcneely we had both been married before and have children i have a daughter from my first marriage her name is Stephanie Ann Kenyon she is 27. I have a son from my 2nd marriage michael paul baker and he is 22. well i hope i have not bored you too much haha.

EE

More About LUCRETIA HOLBROOK:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

More About PHILO CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK:

Marriage: 1910⁷⁶⁵

Children of PHILO CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK are:

- 335. i. CORDY BELLE¹¹ CAUDILL, d. 17 Mar 2002.
- ii. ESTEL CAUDILL^{766,767}.
- iii. RALEIGH VANCE CAUDILL^{768,769}.
- iv. WILLIAM CLARENCE CAUDILL^{770,771}, b. Abt. 1904, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 336. v. MARY JANE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1908, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 337. vi. LESTER WAYNE CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1910, Wilkes Co., NC.
- vii. MAMIE CAUDILL⁷⁷², b. 12 Mar 1912, Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁷²; d. 05 May 1912, Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁷².

More About MAMIE CAUDILL:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC

- 338. viii. GLADE FREEMAN CAUDILL, b. 08 Feb 1923, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 22 Sep 1985.
- 339. ix. NORA LEE CAUDILL, b. 01 Dec 1926, Wilkes Co., NC.
- x. LEFF CAUDILL⁷⁷², b. 03 Jun 1931⁷⁷²; d. 27 Jan 1932⁷⁷².

More About LEFF CAUDILL:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC⁷⁷²

148. CLEMMIE MARTHA¹⁰ CAUDILL (WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁷³ was born 04 Apr 1891⁷⁷⁴. She married REV. LANDRUS BLEVINS⁷⁷⁴, son of JAMES BLEVINS and PHEOBIE HOLLOWAY. He was born 10 Oct 1884⁷⁷⁴, and died 08 Nov 1955⁷⁷⁴.

More About CLEMMIE MARTHA CAUDILL:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC⁷⁷⁵

More About REV. LANDRUS BLEVINS:

Burial: Walnut Grove Baptist Church, McGrady, NC⁷⁷⁵

Children of CLEMMIE CAUDILL and LANDRUS BLEVINS are:

- 340. i. PHEOFA¹¹ BLEVINS, b. 1918, New Life, NC.
- 341. ii. LONIA MAE BLEVINS, b. 1922, New Life, NC.
- 342. iii. JAMES EDWARD BLEVINS, b. 03 Mar 1923, New Life, NC.
- 343. iv. CLAUDE WAYNE BLEVINS, b. 1926.
- v. DEWEY ALBERT BLEVINS⁷⁷⁶, b. 27 Dec 1931, Springfield, NC⁷⁷⁷.

149. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{778,779} was born 10 Aug 1891 in NC⁷⁷⁹, and died 04 Sep 1973⁷⁷⁹. He married LILLIE MAE HINER⁷⁷⁹.

Child of JOHN CAUDILL and LILLIE HINER is:

- 344. i. DELBERT MARION¹¹ CAUDILL, b. 17 Jan 1932, NC; d. 12 Jun 1986.

150. WILLIAM JONES¹⁰ CAUDILL (JAMES HARRISON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁸⁰.

Child of WILLIAM JONES CAUDILL is:

- 345. i. WILLIAM HOWARD¹¹ CAUDILL.

151. CORDOVA¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵,

JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{780,781} was born 1884. She married ADDIE PRUITT.

Children of CORDOVA BLEVINS and ADDIE PRUITT are:

- i. HOWARD¹¹ PRUITT⁷⁸².
- ii. VIOLET PRUITT⁷⁸², m. ? JOYCE.
- iii. LOUISE PRUITT⁷⁸², m. ? ELLER.
- iv. EDITH PRUITT⁷⁸², m. ? BLEVINS.
- v. HARLEY PRUITT⁷⁸².
- 346. vi. MABLE PRUITT.

152. JARVIS¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{782,783} was born 04 Dec 1886 in Wilkes Co., NC⁷⁸⁴, and died 06 Dec 1949⁷⁸⁴. He married AMANDA CARYLON HAYES⁷⁸⁴.

Notes for JARVIS BLEVINS:

1.He had 14 kids 8 girls and 6 boys. Toliver Family Tree.

Children of JARVIS BLEVINS and AMANDA HAYES are:

- i. CLARENCE¹¹ BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- ii. ELMER BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- iii. ETHEL BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- 347. iv. EDNA BLEVINS, d. Aug 2003.
- 348. v. ELMA BLEVINS.
- vi. HERMAN BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- vii. BENNIE BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- 349. viii. ELEANOR BLEVINS.
- 350. ix. ERMA BLEVINS.
- x. ELLA BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- xi. BETTY BLEVINS⁷⁸⁵.
- 351. xii. EFFIE BLEVINS, b. 26 Mar 1909, Smyth Co., VA; d. Nov 2003.
- 352. xiii. HERBERT BLEVINS, b. 15 Apr 1915, Chilhowie, VA; d. 27 Oct 1934.
- 353. xiv. ERNEST LEE BLEVINS, b. 17 Oct 1925, Smyth Co., VA; d. 25 Oct 2004.

153. MARY JANE¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁸⁶ was born 04 Jul 1888 in Alleghany Co., NC⁷⁸⁶, and died 31 Jan 1956 in Norfolk, VA. She married JOHN H. BLEVINS⁷⁸⁷. He died 1936.

Children of MARY BLEVINS and JOHN BLEVINS are:

- i. VERDIE¹¹ BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸, m. ? NELSON.
- ii. AARON LEVERNE BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- iii. DELMER E. BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- iv. COY BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- v. RUBY BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸, m. ? CHAPMAN.
- vi. RICHARD BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- vii. CLOHIA BLEVINS⁷⁸⁸.
- 354. viii. PEARL BLEVINS.
- 355. ix. ARDEN ROY BLEVINS, b. 01 Apr 1909, Konnarock, VA.
- 356. x. CLARENCE MONROE BLEVINS, b. 23 Feb 1915, Konnarock, VA.
- 357. xi. CLYDE BLEVINS, b. 20 Sep 1921, Konnarock, VA.

154. JONES E.¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁸⁹ was born 22 Jan 1890 in Laurel Springs, NC⁷⁸⁹. He married ARTIE GILLEY⁷⁹⁰.

Children of JONES BLEVINS and ARTIE GILLEY are:

- i. PAUL JONES¹¹ BLEVINS⁷⁹¹.
- 358. ii. WOODROW WILSON BLEVINS.

155. EUNICE¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁹¹ was born 03 Nov 1892 in Alleghany Co., NC⁷⁹², and died 23 Nov 1929. She married GROVER CLEAVLAND BELL⁷⁹³.

Children of EUNICE BLEVINS and GROVER BELL are:

- i. EVERETT DAYTON¹¹ BELL⁷⁹⁴.
- ii. JOHN FIELDS BELL⁷⁹⁴.
- iii. ESHTER BELL⁷⁹⁴, m. ? JONES.
- 359. iv. RUTH BELL.
- 360. v. ETHEL BELL.
- vi. CHARLOTTE BELL⁷⁹⁴, m. ? CLARK.
- vii. HARRY RAY BELL⁷⁹⁴.
- 361. viii. INA BELL.
- 362. ix. JAMES DEWEY BELL, b. 26 May 1922, Troutdale, VA.

156. SAMUEL GEORGE¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁹⁴ was born 11 Mar 1896 in Konnarock, VA⁷⁹⁵, and died 24 Nov 1955 in Abingdon, VA. He married EUNICE STAMPER⁷⁹⁶. She died 1954.

Children of SAMUEL BLEVINS and EUNICE STAMPER are:

- i. VIRGINIA¹¹ BLEVINS⁷⁹⁷, m. ? OSBORN.
- ii. BLANCHE BLEVINS⁷⁹⁷.
- iii. LUCILLE BLEVINS⁷⁹⁷, m. ? SURBER⁷⁹⁸.
- 363. iv. DELTA GAY BLEVINS.
- 364. v. ELMER RICHARD BLEVINS, b. 20 Dec 1917, Konnarock, VA.
- 365. vi. JAMES ROBERT BLEVINS, b. 19 Feb 1919, Konnarock, VA.

157. LILLIE VICEY¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁷⁹⁹ was born 22 Mar 1899 in Washington Co., VA^{799,800}. She married OSCAR ROARK.

Child of LILLIE BLEVINS and OSCAR ROARK is:

- 366. i. JANET¹¹ ROARK, b. 15 Oct 1930, Washington Co., VA.

158. PEARL OCTAVIA¹⁰ BLEVINS (MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁰¹ was born 29 Jul 1903 in Konnarock, VA. She married JAMES DEWEY PENNINGTON⁸⁰².

Child of PEARL BLEVINS and JAMES PENNINGTON is:

- 367. i. VERNON ELMER¹¹ PENNINGTON, b. 14 Apr 1925, Bluff City, TN.

159. THOMAS EVERETT¹⁰ COMBS (MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁰³ was born 23 Feb 1897 in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC, and died 30 Aug 1984 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. He married LOUISE HAZEL HILL⁸⁰⁴, daughter of FOREST HILL and ELINOR HARVEY.

Children of THOMAS COMBS and LOUISE HILL are:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE¹¹ COMBS⁸⁰⁵.
- ii. JOHN MORGAN COMBS⁸⁰⁵.
- 368. iii. MARY ELINOR COMBS.
- 369. iv. THOMAS EVERETT COMBS, JR., b. 21 Nov 1916.
- 370. v. HELEN COMBS, b. 18 Oct 1918.

160. MYRTLE ALICE¹⁰ COMBS (MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁰⁵ was born 08 Jul 1891 in Whitehead, Allegheny Co., NC⁸⁰⁶, and died 29 Mar 1959 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH⁸⁰⁷. She married PARIS ROBEY.

Children of MYRTLE COMBS and PARIS ROBEY are:

- i. LELA MAE¹¹ ROBEY⁸⁰⁸.
- ii. PARIS ALONZO ROBEY⁸⁰⁸.

161. EMMA JANE¹⁰ COMBS (MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁰⁸ was born 28 Dec 1892 in Whitehead, Allegheny Co., NC. She married FELIX QUINCY BLEVINS⁸⁰⁹, son of MILLARD BLEVINS and EMLN ?. He was born 01 Mar 1889.

Children of EMMA COMBS and FELIX BLEVINS are:

371. i. MAJOR¹¹ BLEVINS.
372. ii. CHINA BLEVINS.
373. iii. ALMA EVA BLEVINS, b. 13 Oct 1913.
374. iv. WAYNE MONROE BLEVINS, b. 17 Mar 1915, Wilkes Co., NC.

162. LUELLA¹⁰ COMBS (MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸¹⁰ was born 17 Jun 1896 in Whitehead, Allegheny Co., NC. She married CURTIS EDWARDS.

Children of LUELLA COMBS and CURTIS EDWARDS are:

- i. JAMES E.¹¹ EDWARDS⁸¹⁰.
375. ii. DORIS JANE EDWARDS.
376. iii. CLYDE FRANKLIN EDWARDS, b. 29 Sep 1918, Hazel, SD.

163. LULA MAE¹⁰ COMBS (MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸¹⁰ was born 10 Dec 1899 in Whitehead, Allegheny Co., NC⁸¹¹. She married JOHN QUINCY WALKER⁸¹².

Notes for LULA MAE COMBS:

Name: Lula Mae Combs

Date of Birth: 10 Dec 1899

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth County: Allegheny

Parent1 Name: Wiley Combs

Parent2 Name: Mary Candis Caudill

Roll Number: BD_C004_66001

Volume: D 5

Page: 56

Children of LULA COMBS and JOHN WALKER are:

377. i. ROBERT BRUCE¹¹ WALKER.
378. ii. JOHN BYERD WALKER.
379. iii. MARY WALKER, b. 29 Apr 1925, Emmerton, MD.

164. JAMES AVERY¹⁰ CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{813,814} was born 15 Apr 1895 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married MITTIE SWIFT.

Children of JAMES CAUDLE and MITTIE SWIFT are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ CAUDLE⁸¹⁵.
- ii. VERGIE CAUDLE⁸¹⁵.
- iii. VERTIE CAUDLE⁸¹⁵.
- iv. DOROTHY CAUDLE⁸¹⁵.
- v. JAMES AVERY CAUDLE, JR.⁸¹⁵.

165. LEVI JACKSON¹⁰ CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{815,816} was born 29 Nov 1898⁸¹⁷.

Children of LEVI JACKSON CAUDLE are:

- i. JIMMY¹¹ CAUDLE⁸¹⁸.
- ii. RUBY CAUDLE⁸¹⁸.

166. MATTHEW CORNELIUS¹⁰ CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸¹⁸ was born 05 Oct 1900 in Surry Co., NC. He married EULA VINIE SMITH⁸¹⁹ 1927⁸¹⁹.

More About MATTHEW CORNELIUS CAUDLE:

Burial: Victoria, VA

More About EULA VINIE SMITH:

Burial: Victoria, VA

More About MATTHEW CAUDLE and EULA SMITH:

Marriage: 1927⁸¹⁹

Children of MATTHEW CAUDLE and EULA SMITH are:

- i. RAYMOND C.¹¹ CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
- ii. LEEROY CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
- iii. HELEN CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
- iv. ANNIE CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
380. v. THELMA CAUDLE.
- vi. SHIRLEY CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
- vii. PEGGY CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
- viii. GENEVA CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
- ix. MELVIN CAUDLE⁸²⁰.
381. x. ROSE ELMA CAUDLE, b. 21 May 1934, Meherrin, VA.

167. NORA ENNIS¹⁰ CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²⁰ was born 14 Jan 1903 in Surry Co., NC. She married DAVID ALLEN MARKER.

Children of NORA CAUDLE and DAVID MARKER are:

- i. LULA¹¹ MARKER⁸²⁰.
382. ii. CHARLES LEE MARKER, b. 08 Jan 1926, Green Bay, VA.
383. iii. BEULAH MAE MARKER, b. 12 Oct 1927, Green Bay, VA.
384. iv. LILLIAN ENNIS MARKER, b. 15 Jun 1930, Lunenburg Co., VA.
- v. EARLIE CLINTON MARKER⁸²⁰, b. 05 Feb 1935, Lunenburg Co., VA; m. MARY ANN DAVID.

168. MARGIE DELANA¹⁰ CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²⁰ was born 13 Jul 1909 in Surry Co., NC. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MARKER⁸²¹ 1925⁸²¹.

More About BENJAMIN MARKER and MARGIE CAUDLE:

Marriage: 1925⁸²¹

Children of MARGIE CAUDLE and BENJAMIN MARKER are:

- 385. i. PAUL JOHNSON¹¹ MARKER.
- 386. ii. GARNET FRANKLIN MARKER.
- 387. iii. PAULINE FLOSSIE MARKER, b. 21 Oct 1929, Lunenburg Co., VA.
- 388. iv. ELIZABETH HANNAH MARKER, b. 09 Oct 1932, Lunenburg Co., VA.
- v. WINSTON RICHARD MARKER⁸²², b. 19 Sep 1934, Lunenburg Co., VA.

169. IMA FAY¹⁰ CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²² was born Aft. 1910. She married ? POWELL.

Child of IMA CAUDLE and ? POWELL is:

- i. JUNIOR ODELL¹¹ POWELL⁸²².

170. LILLIE MAY¹⁰ CAUDLE (SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²² was born 20 Aug 1914 in Surry Co., NC. She married (1) ULYSESS JOHNSON MARKER⁸²³. She married (3) WILLIAM LIONEL WILLIAMSON.

Children of LILLIE CAUDLE and ULYSESS MARKER are:

- 389. i. EDWARD FRANKLIN¹¹ MARKER.
- 390. ii. MARY ESTHER MARKER, b. 21 May 1936, Green Bay, VA.
- 391. iii. WILLIAM HARRISON MARKER, b. 17 Sep 1937, Green Bay, VA.
- iv. JOHN ARCHIE MARKER⁸²⁴, b. 21 Aug 1941, Green Bay, VA; m. ALICE GALE THOMAS⁸²⁵.

171. ANNA¹⁰ COMBS (LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²⁶. She married ? TOWNSLEY.

Children of ANNA COMBS and ? TOWNSLEY are:

- i. HELEN¹¹ TOWNSLEY⁸²⁶.
- ii. WALTER TOWNSLEY⁸²⁶.

172. NORA¹⁰ COMBS (LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²⁶. She married JOHN MACK HOLLOWAY^{827,828}, son of JOHN HOLLOWAY and BETTY CAUDILL. He was born 20 Mar 1909 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died Sep 1956.

Children of NORA COMBS and JOHN HOLLOWAY are:

- i. LEONARD¹¹ HOLLOWAY⁸²⁹.
- ii. RUBY HOLLOWAY⁸²⁹.
- iii. LEWIS HOLLOWAY⁸²⁹.
- iv. DELMA HOLLOWAY⁸²⁹.
- v. BETTY LOU HOLLOWAY⁸²⁹.
- vi. LOUISE HOLLOWAY⁸²⁹.

173. JESSE WILBURN¹⁰ COMBS (LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²⁹ was born 15 Oct 1893 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married VERDIE ALICE JOINES.

Children of JESSE COMBS and VERDIE JOINES are:

- i. ERNEST¹¹ COMBS⁸²⁹.
- ii. EARL ROY COMBS⁸²⁹.
- iii. JEAN MELVIN COMBS⁸²⁹.
- 392. iv. LEFF JOHN COMBS, b. 12 Apr 1916, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 393. v. LEWIS HENDERSON COMBS, b. 13 Mar 1920, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC.

394. vi. DEAN NELSON COMBS, b. 03 Nov 1929, Churchville, MD.

174. BERTIE ROSCOE¹⁰ COMBS (LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²⁹ was born 15 Jan 1902 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married ELSIE WADE.

Children of BERTIE COMBS and ELSIE WADE are:

- 395. i. ANNA¹¹ COMBS.
- 396. ii. MABEL COMBS, b. 26 Aug 1930, Akron, OH.

175. WILLIAM MARION¹⁰ COMBS (LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸²⁹ was born 02 Sep 1914 in Pine Swamp, Alleghany Co., NC. He married VERSIE ELLEN HAM.

Children of WILLIAM COMBS and VERSIE HAM are:

- i. ARZIE CLIVE¹¹ COMBS⁸²⁹, b. 20 Dec 1936, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC; m. DORIS BALDWIN.
- ii. MARION ALDIN COMBS⁸²⁹, b. Abt. 1940.
- iii. LILY KAY COMBS⁸²⁹, b. Abt. 1955.

176. LINNIE FAMON¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{830,831,832} was born 05 Sep 1895 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 02 Dec 1967 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) ALICE ADAMS 16 Jan 1916 in Basin Cove, NC⁸³³, daughter of WADY ADAMS. She was born 18 May 1901 in Basin Cove, NC, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Basin Cove, NC. He married (2) CORRIE HANDY Bef. 04 Sep 1918. He married (3) AUGUSTA DELENION RICHARDSON^{834,835,836} 27 Sep 1922 in Wilkes Co., NC⁸³⁷, daughter of JOHN RICHARDSON and MARY HOLBROOK. She was born 11 Oct 1894⁸³⁸, and died 04 Nov 1967 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC⁸³⁹.

Notes for LINNIE FAMON CAUDILL:
Justice of the Peace in Hays NC.
Farmer and self-employed.

More About LINNIE FAMON CAUDILL:

Burial: New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC
Military service: 15 Jan 1919, Private, (2616743), School for Bakers and Cooks, Honorable discharge from US Army Washington, D.C.
Occupation: 1960, Farmer
Social Security Number: 240-16-2158

Notes for ALICE ADAMS:

1. Written by Lenny Famon Caudill II: Alice Caudill was the first wife of Linnie Famon Caudill. She was killed by a flood in Basin Cove in 1916. She was pregnant with their first child at the time. She was in Linnie Caudill's cabin along with her mother and Linnie's brother Cornelius when the flood killed all three of them. Alice's grave marker is on the trail leading up the Caudill Cabin in Doughton Park, NC. It's about a mile and a half up the trail from the intersection of Longbottom Road and the creek. The grave is just behind the church ruins at the point where the fire trail leads up the mountain.

More About LINNIE CAUDILL and ALICE ADAMS:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1916, Basin Cove, NC⁸⁴⁰

More About LINNIE CAUDILL and CORRIE HANDY:

Marriage: Bef. 04 Sep 1918

Notes for AUGUSTA DELENION RICHARDSON:

1. According to Ruth Caudill, Augusta was raised on Greenstreet Mountain near Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About AUGUSTA DELENION RICHARDSON:

Burial: 06 Nov 1967, New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

Residence: Greenstreet Mt., Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About LINNIE CAUDILL and AUGUSTA RICHARDSON:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1922, Wilkes Co., NC⁸⁴⁰

Children of LINNIE CAUDILL and AUGUSTA RICHARDSON are:

- 397. i. RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, b. 22 Jun 1923, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 17 Jan 2004, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 398. ii. EDNA MARIE CAUDILL, b. 02 Jul 1925, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 399. iii. LEONARD FRANK CAUDILL, JR., b. 18 May 1927, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 20 Jan 1962, Rockville, MD.
- 400. iv. HERBERT HOOVER CAUDILL, b. 17 Feb 1929, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC; d. Jun 1993, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 401. v. IDA RACHAEL CAUDILL, b. 08 Jun 1931, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 402. vi. AVERY CHESTER CAUDILL, b. 09 May 1933, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 403. vii. MARGARET DALLAS CAUDILL, b. 29 Mar 1935, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 404. viii. ANDREW MARTIN CAUDILL, b. 30 Apr 1939, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 04 Dec 2005, Hillsville, VA.

177. BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{841,842} was born 25 Sep 1897 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 19 Dec 1963 in Greencove, VA⁸⁴³. She married SAMUEL MORRIS HART 06 Aug 1914 in Layola, NC^{843,844}, son of ANDREW HART and REBECCA PENNINGTON. He was born 28 Jun 1880 in Smyth Co., VA⁸⁴⁴, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Riceville, VA⁸⁴⁵.

Notes for BESSIE FRANCES CAUDILL:

1. Born in the Caudill Cabin.

More About BESSIE FRANCES CAUDILL:

Burial: Greencove Baptist Church, Greencove, VA

Notes for SAMUEL MORRIS HART:

1. Scott Funeral Home, Chatham, VA., (Mary Kitchen).

More About SAMUEL MORRIS HART:

Burial: Greencove Baptist Church, Greencove, VA⁸⁴⁶

More About SAMUEL HART and BESSIE CAUDILL:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1914, Layola, NC^{847,848}

Children of BESSIE CAUDILL and SAMUEL HART are:

- 405. i. VELMA JANE¹¹ HART, b. 16 Jun 1915, Washington Co., VA; d. 16 Nov 1999, Campbell Co., VA.
- 406. ii. LEWEY JENNINGS HART, b. 11 Jun 1917, Washington Co., VA; d. 25 Oct 2002, Nelson Co., VA.
- iii. JAMES HART⁸⁴⁸, b. 01 Apr 1919, Washington Co., VA⁸⁴⁸; d. 1920, Washington Co., VA⁸⁴⁸.

More About JAMES HART:

Burial: Green Cove Baptist Church Cemetery⁸⁴⁸

- 407. iv. JOHN LEROY HART, SR., b. 07 Aug 1920, Washington Co., VA; d. Fairfax, VA.
- 408. v. EARL WAYNE HART, b. 03 Oct 1922, Washington Co., VA; d. 28 Jun 1966, Smith Mountain Lake, Bedford Co., VA.
- 409. vi. RUTH BYRD HART, b. 22 Dec 1924, Washington Co., VA.
- 410. vii. BERTHA MAE HART, b. 31 Mar 1927.
- 411. viii. OLA MARY HART, b. 27 Jun 1930.
- 412. ix. EVERETT MCKINLEY HART, b. 23 Mar 1934.

178. HARRISON MCKINLEY¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{849,850} was born 12 Feb 1900 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC⁸⁵¹, and died 09 Jun 1990⁸⁵¹. He married LAURA WAGONER⁸⁵² 28 Jan 1924⁸⁵².

More About HARRISON MCKINLEY CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About HARRISON CAUDILL and LAURA WAGONER:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1924⁸⁵²

Child of HARRISON CAUDILL and LAURA WAGONER is:

- i. TINA¹¹ CAUDILL.

179. JAMES LONNIE¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁵³ was born 24 Oct 1901 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC⁸⁵⁴, and died 06 Feb 1976⁸⁵⁴. He married CHINA LOU ANNIE BLEVINS⁸⁵⁵ 05 Aug 1922^{856,857}, daughter of TROY BLEVINS and MARTHA CLEARY. She was born 29 Mar 1905⁸⁵⁷, and died 23 Aug 1984⁸⁵⁷.

More About JAMES LONNIE CAUDILL:

Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About CHINA LOU ANNIE BLEVINS:

Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About JAMES CAUDILL and CHINA BLEVINS:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1922^{858,859}

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and CHINA BLEVINS are:

413. i. ETHEL MAE¹¹ CAUDILL, b. 05 Sep 1923.
414. ii. MARY JUNE CAUDILL, b. 14 May 1926, Slabfork, WV.
415. iii. ZELDA LUE CAUDILL, b. 04 Nov 1928, Pemberton, WV.
416. iv. JAMES ROSS CAUDILL, b. 22 Jun 1931, New Life, NC.
417. v. THORVAL LEE CAUDILL, b. 16 Jun 1934; d. 09 Sep 1991.

180. PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁶⁰ was born 06 Jul 1904 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 17 Jan 1990⁸⁶¹. She married CHARLIE PRUITT⁸⁶² 28 Feb 1920⁸⁶³, son of SAMANTHA ?. He was born 17 Aug 1897 in NC^{863,864}, and died 15 Dec 1980 in Hays, Wilkes Co., NC^{865,866}.

More About CHARLIE PRUITT:

Medical Information: Death Certificate: died at home

Social Security Number: 246-28-4638

More About CHARLIE PRUITT and PHEOBE CAUDILL:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1920⁸⁶⁷

Children of PHEOBE CAUDILL and CHARLIE PRUITT are:

418. i. VERNON¹¹ PRUITT, b. 02 Feb 1921, Wilkes Co., NC.
419. ii. BILLIE LEE PRUITT, b. 26 May 1926, Wilkes Co., NC.
420. iii. IVORY PRUITT, b. Abt. 1929, Wilkes Co., NC.
421. iv. IMOGENE PRUITT, b. 31 Aug 1929, Wilkes Co., NC.
422. v. ERVIN HERMAN PRUITT, b. 12 Dec 1931, Hays, Wilkes Co., NC.
423. vi. CHARLES MARTIN PRUITT, JR., b. 16 Feb 1934, Wilkes Co., NC.

181. KESTER MACK¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁶⁸ was born 30 Jan 1908 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 17 Jan 1970 in Highpoint, NC. He married LEONA JOINES Abt. 1931.

More About KESTER MACK CAUDILL:

Burial: Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC⁸⁶⁹

Social Security Number: 238-05-1473

More About KESTER CAUDILL and LEONA JOINES:

Marriage: Abt. 1931

Child of KESTER CAUDILL and LEONA JOINES is:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ CAUDILL⁸⁷⁰.

182. EDNA MARTHA ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁷¹ was born 13 Mar 1910 in Washington Co., VA, and died 02 May 1990⁸⁷¹. She married WILLIAM CONLEY BROOKS⁸⁷¹ 03 Jan 1928⁸⁷², son of ARTHUR BROOKS and NANCY BLACKBURN. He died Feb 1998.

More About EDNA MARTHA ANN CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC⁸⁷³

More About WILLIAM BROOKS and EDNA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1928⁸⁷⁴

Children of EDNA CAUDILL and WILLIAM BROOKS are:

424. i. NANCY JANE¹¹ BROOKS.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM BROOKS⁸⁷⁵, m. LUCY ?.
- iii. GARLAND LEE BROOKS⁸⁷⁵.
425. iv. MARY ANN BROOKS, d. Nov 1998.
- v. MARGARET MARIE BROOKS⁸⁷⁵.
- vi. ELNA RUTH BROOKS⁸⁷⁵.
- vii. ELVA BROOKS⁸⁷⁶.
426. viii. DONLEY BROOKS.
- ix. EARNEST BROOKS⁸⁷⁶.
427. x. BERTHA ALICE BROOKS, b. 18 Feb 1933, Wilkes Co., NC.
- xi. SARAH JUANITA BROOKS⁸⁷⁷, b. 24 Oct 1939, Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC⁸⁷⁸; m. HERBERT RAY PRUITT⁸⁷⁸.

183. MARVIN GREENE¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁷⁹ was born 29 Feb 1912 in Washington Co., VA⁸⁸⁰, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Alleghany Co., NC⁸⁸¹. He married MARY ELIZABETH BLEVINS⁸⁸¹ 30 Aug 1928⁸⁸², daughter of TROY BLEVINS and MARTHA CLEARY. She was born 12 Mar 1912 in Wilkes Co., NC⁸⁸³, and died 19 Nov 1990 in Alleghany Co., NC⁸⁸³.

More About MARVIN GREENE CAUDILL:

Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC

More About MARY ELIZABETH BLEVINS:

Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC⁸⁸⁴

More About MARVIN CAUDILL and MARY BLEVINS:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928⁸⁸⁵

Children of MARVIN CAUDILL and MARY BLEVINS are:

- i. MARVIN GREENE¹¹ CAUDILL, JR.⁸⁸⁶, m. MILDRED ?⁸⁸⁷.
- 428. ii. PRESLEY MARTIN CAUDILL, b. 01 Jul 1929, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 429. iii. GLADYS JANE CAUDILL, b. 02 Apr 1931, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 02 Aug 2000, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.
- 430. iv. GRACE CAUDILL, b. 16 Mar 1933.
- v. PAUL EZEKIAL CAUDILL⁸⁸⁸, b. 26 Nov 1934⁸⁸⁹; d. 03 Jan 1997, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC⁸⁸⁹; m. MARY ALICE BROOKS⁸⁸⁹.

More About PAUL EZEKIAL CAUDILL:
Burial: Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC⁸⁸⁹

- 431. vi. MURIEL ELIZABETH CAUDILL, b. 27 Dec 1936, Alleghany Co., NC.

184. CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰ CAUDILL, SR. (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁸⁹⁰ was born 05 Sep 1915 in Wilkes Co., NC⁸⁹¹, and died Abt. 1984. He married ADA JACKSON⁸⁹². She was born 31 Mar 1925.

Children of CLARENCE CAUDILL and ADA JACKSON are:

- 432. i. CLARENCE MARTIN¹¹ CAUDILL, JR., b. 28 Nov 1946.
- 433. ii. CHARLES F. CAUDILL, b. 29 Nov 1948.
- 434. iii. TROY LEE CAUDILL, b. 29 May 1950; d. 24 Jan 1996.

185. ALICE JANE¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{893,894} was born 30 Apr 1918 in Washington Co., VA, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Martinsville, VA⁸⁹⁵. She married JAMES FLOYD SOUTHERN⁸⁹⁶. He was born 26 Jul 1917 in Forsyth Co., NC, and died 13 May 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC.

More About ALICE JANE CAUDILL:
Burial: Garden of Memory, Walkertown, Forsyth Co., NC⁸⁹⁷

More About JAMES FLOYD SOUTHERN:
Social Security Number: 239-07-2322⁸⁹⁸

Children of ALICE CAUDILL and JAMES SOUTHERN are:

- 435. i. EDNA ARSULA¹¹ SOUTHERN, b. 05 Aug 1934, Wilkes Co., NC.
- ii. JOHNNIE FURAL SOUTHERN^{899,900}, b. 11 Jul 1938, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC⁹⁰¹.
- 436. iii. BETTY LOU SOUTHERN, b. Abt. 1941.

186. TROY¹⁰ CAUDILL (ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹⁰² was born 18 Jun 1920 in Wilkes Co., NC⁹⁰³. He married LACEY JOINES⁹⁰⁴.

More About TROY CAUDILL:
Burial: Cud Creek Baptist Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC⁹⁰⁴

Children of TROY CAUDILL and LACEY JOINES are:

- i. JANE¹¹ CAUDILL⁹⁰⁴.
- ii. ELIZABETH GAIL CAUDILL⁹⁰⁴.

187. PAUL MATTHEW¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 04 Jun 1904 in Boone, NC. He married BEULAH TOWNSEND.

Children of PAUL CAUDILL and BEULAH TOWNSEND are:

- i. PAUL MAX¹¹ CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵, b. 11 May 1932.
- ii. SARAH FRANCIS CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵, b. 05 Oct 1936, Rome, GA.
- iii. PATTY JEAN CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1939.

188. BAXTER¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 19 Feb 1909 in Boone, NC, and died 06 Apr 1957 in Denver, CO. He married IRENE SEYMOUR.

Children of BAXTER CAUDILL and IRENE SEYMOUR are:

- i. EVELYN¹¹ CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵, m. ? MALONE.
- ii. RUBY CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵, m. ? HICKS.
- iii. SHIRLEY ANN CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵.
- iv. SHIRLEY ANN CAUDILL.
437. v. BARBARA JEAN CAUDILL, b. 02 Feb 1935, Columbus, OH.

189. HELEN TRESSIE¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Mar 1914 in Boone, NC. She married (1) EDGAR MARION. He died Abt. 1951. She married (2) EDGAR MARION. He died 1951.

Children of HELEN CAUDILL and EDGAR MARION are:

438. i. JOYCE ANN¹¹ MARION.
- ii. ROBERT HENRY MARION⁹⁰⁵, b. 14 Aug 1935, BelAir, MD; m. CATHERINE WATSON, Abt. 1956.

More About ROBERT MARION and CATHERINE WATSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1956

190. RUBY ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Nov 1915 in Boone, NC. She married (1) ? ADAMS. She married (2) JOHN TILMAN ADAMS 1935.

More About JOHN ADAMS and RUBY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1935

Children of RUBY CAUDILL and ? ADAMS are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ ADAMS⁹⁰⁵.
- ii. SHIRLEY MAE ADAMS⁹⁰⁵, b. 10 Jan 1936, Vilas, North Carolina.
- iii. JOHN DAVID ADAMS⁹⁰⁵, b. 22 Sep 1939, Boone, North Carolina.

191. BENJAMIN EVERETT¹⁰ CAUDILL, JR. (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 20 Feb 1922 in Bluff City, TN. He married LOUISE COULTER.

Children of BENJAMIN CAUDILL and LOUISE COULTER are:

- i. LINDA DIANE¹¹ CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1950.
- ii. LYDIA GAIL CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1954.

192. JUNE LORETTA¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 07 Aug 1924 in Bluff City, TN. She married WILLIAM EDWARD PENLEY Abt. 1947.

More About WILLIAM PENLEY and JUNE CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1947

Children of JUNE CAUDILL and WILLIAM PENLEY are:

- i. LARRY EDWARD¹¹ PENLEY, b. Abt. 1949.
- ii. BEVERLY ANNE PENLEY, b. Abt. 1951.

193. HERBERT HOOVER¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Aft. 1925.

Children of HERBERT HOOVER CAUDILL are:

- i. JAMES MICHAEL¹¹ CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵.
- ii. DENNIS RUSSELL CAUDILL⁹⁰⁵.

194. MARTHA JOANNE¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Aug 1935 in Bluff City, TN. She married (1) ? HODGE. She married (2) BOBBY L. HODGES.

Child of MARTHA CAUDILL and ? HODGE is:

- i. DAVID LEWIS¹¹ HODGE⁹⁰⁵.

Child of MARTHA CAUDILL and BOBBY HODGES is:

- ii. DAVID LEWIS¹¹ HODGES, b. Abt. 1957.

195. MINNIE¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹⁰⁵ was born in NC. She married ? WAGONER⁹⁰⁵.

Children of MINNIE CAUDILL and ? WAGONER are:

- i. ABEL¹¹ WAGONER⁹⁰⁵.
- ii. MABEL WAGONER⁹⁰⁵.
- iii. GOBEL WAGONER⁹⁰⁵.
- iv. RAEBEL WAGONER⁹⁰⁵.
- v. RABEL WAGONER⁹⁰⁵.
- vi. REATHEL WAGONER⁹⁰⁵.

196. JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹⁰⁶ was born 25 Jun 1908 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC⁹⁰⁶, and died 24 Dec 1985 in Bluefield, WV⁹⁰⁶. He married ELVA MAY WOOLDRIDGE⁹⁰⁶ 13 Jul 1931 in Welch, WV⁹⁰⁶, daughter of JAMES WOOLDRIDGE and THERESA MYERS. She was born 10 May 1905 in Horsepen, McDowel Co., WV, and died 18 Jan 1998 in Bluefield, WV.

Notes for JOHN GORDON REED CAUDILL:

1. Left Wilkes Co. North Carolina in 1931 and moved to west Virginia to work in the coal mines.

2. Employed in the coal mines for twenty-seven years. Pochahantas Fuel Co.

3. Married for 54 years to Elva Woldridge.

4. Moved to Fairfax Co. VA in 1958.

5. Employed by Department of Highways State of Virginia for 18 years.

6. I can personally remember the times when we were little ans we'd vist Pawpaw & Mamaw, or they would vist us. Papaw would take my sisters and I to a little store nearby. He would get the store clerk to give us each a bag, and let us fill it with candy and gum (blow gum, he called it!), then he would but it for us. At the store near their house in Fairfax, he'd buy each od us a stick of pepperoni too! Papaw liked candy too - he loved peppermint and choclote-covered cherries!

I also remember that he really liked the Roanoke, VA area - because people he didn't know would talk to him, or at least speak or wave to him - which didn't happen in northern VA! --- Anna Caudill Murrie

More About JOHN GORDON REED CAUDILL:

Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Bluefield-Tazewell Road, WV

Medical Information: 1. Suffered "mini-strokes" in the 1980's. 2. Major stroke June 1985.

Occupation: Coal Mines⁹⁰⁶

More About ELVA MAY WOOLDRIDGE:

Burial: 21 Jan 1998, Grandview Memorial Gardens, Bluefield-Tazewell Road, WV

More About JOHN CAUDILL and ELVA WOOLDRIDGE:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1931, Welch, WV⁹⁰⁶

Children of JOHN CAUDILL and ELVA WOOLDRIDGE are:

- 439. i. HARRISON¹¹ CAUDILL, b. 24 Apr 1932, New Hall, WV.
- 440. ii. GORDON VANILUS CAUDILL, b. 05 Jun 1934, New Hall, WV; d. 18 Oct 2003, Bristol, TN.
- 441. iii. CORA CAUDILL, b. 15 Sep 1935, Mercer Co., WV.
- 442. iv. HELEN MAE CAUDILL, b. 14 Oct 1937.
- v. HOWARD THOMAS CAUDILL⁹⁰⁶, b. 09 Apr 1939⁹⁰⁶; d. 27 Jan 1940⁹⁰⁶.

More About HOWARD THOMAS CAUDILL:

Burial: Horsepen, McDowel Co., WV⁹⁰⁶

- 443. vi. JESSE JAMES CAUDILL, b. 17 Oct 1940, Tazewell Co., VA.
- 444. vii. GAIL LOUISE CAUDILL, b. 17 Jul 1942, Tazewell Co., VA.
- 445. viii. BETTY LEE CAUDILL, b. 07 Aug 1944, Tazewell Co., VA.
- 446. ix. LONNIE CAUDILL, b. 02 Aug 1946, Tazewell Co., VA.
- 447. x. PHYLLIS ANN CAUDILL, b. 05 Jan 1949, Tazewell Co., VA.

197. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{907,908} was born 10 Feb 1910 in NC.

Children of JAMES ROBERT CAUDILL are:

- 448. i. JAMES QUINCY¹¹ CAUDILL.
- 449. ii. BETTY CAUDILL.
- iii. GEORGE LUTHER CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- iv. LONNIE BRUCE CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- v. ANNIE RUTH CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- 450. vi. BETTY CAUDILL.
- 451. vii. BONNIE EMALINE CAUDILL.
- viii. FRANKLIN R. CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- ix. VERNA MARIE CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- x. MYRTLE LUE CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- xi. BILLY RAY CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- xii. TOMMY CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- xiii. JOHNNIE CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.
- xiv. FANNIE LEE CAUDILL⁹⁰⁹.

198. TREALY H.¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{909,910} was born Abt. 1914 in NC⁹¹⁰.

Children of TREALY H. CAUDILL are:

- 452. i. MARGIE¹¹ CAUDILL.
- ii. MARY SUE CAUDILL⁹¹¹.
- iii. MAXIE ELLEN CAUDILL⁹¹¹.
- iv. DEWEY RAY CAUDILL⁹¹¹.
- v. BETTY JO CAUDILL⁹¹¹.

vi. ROY LEE CAUDILL⁹¹¹.

199. LULERENE¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{911,912} was born Abt. 1927 in NC⁹¹². She married ? WAGONER⁹¹³.

Children of LULERENE CAUDILL and ? WAGONER are:

- i. HURME¹¹ WAGONER⁹¹³.
- ii. HAZEL JOYCE WAGONER⁹¹³.
- iii. BONNIE LOU WAGONER⁹¹³.
- iv. GAIL WAGONER⁹¹³.
- v. BARBARA WAGONER⁹¹³.
- vi. LINDA SUE WAGONER⁹¹³.

200. ZEB VANCE¹⁰ CAUDILL (BETTY CATHERINE⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹¹³ was born 01 Jun 1922 in NC⁹¹⁴, and died 22 Mar 1944. He married (1) NANCY JANE BROOKS⁹¹⁵, daughter of WILLIAM BROOKS and EDNA CAUDILL. He married (2) MARTHA WASHINGTON BROOKS. He married (3) FRANCES JEAN EDWARDS.

More About ZEB VANCE CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC⁹¹⁶

Children of ZEB CAUDILL and NANCY BROOKS are:

- i. JAMES¹¹ CAUDILL⁹¹⁷.
- ii. STACY CAUDILL⁹¹⁷.
- iii. FRANCIS CAUDILL⁹¹⁷.

Child of ZEB CAUDILL and MARTHA BROOKS is:

- iv. BEALER VANCE¹¹ CAUDILL.

201. RUBY MAE¹⁰ CAUDILL (BETTY CATHERINE⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹¹⁸ was born 12 Jul 1926 in Alleghany Co., NC⁹¹⁸. She married CHARLES BROOKS⁹¹⁸ 1947⁹¹⁸.

More About RUBY MAE CAUDILL:

Education: 8th grade

More About CHARLES BROOKS and RUBY CAUDILL:

Marriage: 1947⁹¹⁸

Children of RUBY CAUDILL and CHARLES BROOKS are:

- i. CHARLES GWYN¹¹ BROOKS, JR.⁹¹⁸, b. Abt. 1948.
- ii. ROSEMARY BROOKS⁹¹⁸, b. Abt. 1952.
- iii. VALERIE LYNN BROOKS⁹¹⁸, b. Abt. 1958.

202. JOHN MACK¹⁰ HOLLOWAY (BETTY CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{919,920} was born 20 Mar 1909 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died Sep 1956. He married NORA COMBS⁹²¹, daughter of JOHN COMBS and LETTIE CAUDILL.

Children are listed above under (172) Nora Combs.

203. JAMES WARREN¹⁰ BARTLEBAUGH (BETTY CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹²¹ was born 31 Mar 1915.

Children of JAMES WARREN BARTLEBAUGH are:

- i. JOESPH¹¹ BARTLEBAUGH⁹²².
- ii. JAMES E. BARTLEBAUGH.
- iii. DAVID WILLIAM BARTLEBAUGH^{922,923}, b. 28 Sep 1953, Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

204. LUCINDA¹⁰ BARTLEBAUGH (BETTY CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹²⁴ was born 25 Sep 1916 in Absher, NC⁹²⁴. She married (1) FRANKLIN TEMPLE⁹²⁴. She married (2) SEWREN SORENSEN⁹²⁴.

More About LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH:

Education: 9th grade⁹²⁴

Residence: Rahway, NJ⁹²⁴

Child of LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH and FRANKLIN TEMPLE is:

453. i. JOHN¹¹ TEMPLE.

Child of LUCINDA BARTLEBAUGH and SEWREN SORENSEN is:

454. ii. KATHERINE¹¹ SORENSEN.

205. BESSIE¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{925,926} was born 09 Sep 1909 in NC⁹²⁷, and died Abt. 1940⁹²⁸. She married KERMIT BONHAMS⁹²⁹.

Notes for BESSIE BROOKS:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960.

"Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families. p.57

More About BESSIE BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Children of BESSIE BROOKS and KERMIT BONHAMS are:

- i. MARVEL¹¹ BONHAMS⁹²⁹.
- ii. BETTY BONHAMS⁹²⁹, m. HESS⁹²⁹.
- iii. NANCY BONHAMS⁹²⁹.

206. MEDIA ELLEN¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{929,930} was born 05 Mar 1911 in NC⁹³¹, and died 25 Dec 1961^{932,933}. She married ? BILLINGSLY⁹³⁴.

More About MEDIA ELLEN BROOKS:

Burial: Forest Hill, MD

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Child of MEDIA BROOKS and ? BILLINGSLY is:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BILLINGSLY⁹³⁵.

207. ROSA ETA¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{935,936} was born 05 Mar 1913 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC⁹³⁷. She married ROBERT VANNOY⁹³⁸.

More About ROSA ETA BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Children of ROSA BROOKS and ROBERT VANNOY are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD¹¹ VANNOY⁹³⁸.
455. ii. MARY LOUISE VANNOY, b. 12 Sep 1936, Deer Creek, MI.
- iii. BARBARA JEAN VANNOY⁹³⁸, b. Abt. 1942.

208. ADA ANNIE¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{938,939} was born 15 Nov 1914 in NC⁹⁴⁰, and died Abt. 1960⁹⁴¹. She married (1) LESTER LEE NELSON^{942,943}. He died Abt. 1949⁹⁴³. She married (2) JAMES EVERETT HART^{944,945} Abt. 1951⁹⁴⁵.

More About ADA ANNIE BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

More About JAMES HART and ADA BROOKS:

Marriage: Abt. 1951⁹⁴⁵

Children of ADA BROOKS and LESTER NELSON are:

- i. JOSEPH LESTER¹¹ NELSON⁹⁴⁶.
456. ii. VERGIE NELSON, b. 23 Jul 1937, Baltimore, MD.

Children of ADA BROOKS and JAMES HART are:

- iii. MARK¹¹ HART⁹⁴⁷.
457. iv. DANIEL EVERETT HART, b. Abt. 1952.
458. v. JOHN WESLEY HART, b. Abt. 1958.

209. SAMUEL WINDFIELD¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{948,949} was born 04 Jul 1919 in Wilkes Co., NC⁹⁵⁰, and died Abt. 1954 in BelAir, MD⁹⁵¹. He married IZZIE BROOKS.

More About SAMUEL WINDFIELD BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Children of SAMUEL BROOKS and IZZIE BROOKS are:

- i. SAMUEL DAVID¹¹ BROOKS⁹⁵², b. Abt. 1948.
- ii. BETTY JANE BROOKS⁹⁵², b. Abt. 1949.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT BROOKS⁹⁵², b. Abt. 1951.
- iv. THOMAS WINFIELD BROOKS⁹⁵², b. Abt. 1953.
- v. FRANKLIN DONALD BROOKS⁹⁵², b. Abt. 1955.

210. WARREN G. HARDING¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)⁹⁵² was born 12 Jan 1921 in Basin Cove, Wilkes Co., NC^{953,954}, and died 28 Jul 1952^{955,956}. He married MAY ANDERSON.

Children of WARREN BROOKS and MAY ANDERSON are:

459. i. WARREN HARDING¹¹ BROOKS, JR., b. Abt. 1942.
- ii. SHIRLEY BROOKS⁹⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1943; m. ? DOTSON⁹⁵⁷.
- iii. BILLY RAY BROOKS⁹⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1944.

211. LEVE JANE¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{957,958,959} was born 28 Apr 1922 in Springfield, NC^{960,961}, and died 29 Dec 2003 in York, PA^{962,963}. She married (1) MELVIN BEECROFT⁹⁶⁴. She married (2) PAUL

CLEVELAND SUTTON^{965,966,967} 09 Nov 1940 in Towson, MD⁹⁶⁷. He was born 19 Oct 1911⁹⁶⁷, and died 01 Jun 1965⁹⁶⁷.

More About LEVE JANE BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

More About PAUL SUTTON and LEVE BROOKS:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1940, Towson, MD⁹⁶⁷

Children of LEVE BROOKS and PAUL SUTTON are:

- i. BETTY JANE¹¹ SUTTON^{968,969}, b. 31 Aug 1942, York, PA⁹⁷⁰; m. (1) ROBERT EUGENE BUNTIN^{971,972}, Dec 1958; m. (2) LARRY LEE ALTLAND⁹⁷², 26 Sep 1969⁹⁷³; b. 28 Dec 1941⁹⁷³.

More About BETTY JANE SUTTON:

Residence: Spring Grove, PA

More About ROBERT BUNTIN and BETTY SUTTON:

Marriage: Dec 1958

More About LARRY ALTLAND and BETTY SUTTON:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1969⁹⁷³

- ii. NANCY LAURA SUTTON⁹⁷⁴, b. 15 Nov 1944, York, PA⁹⁷⁵; m. ? KNOUSE⁹⁷⁵.
- iii. JOHN WAYNE SUTTON⁹⁷⁶, b. 11 Oct 1946, York, PA⁹⁷⁷.
- iv. DAVID PAUL SUTTON⁹⁷⁸, b. 17 Mar 1952, Manchester, PA⁹⁷⁹; d. 26 Oct 1968⁹⁷⁹.
460. v. RUTH PEARL SUTTON, b. 15 Nov 1953, Manchester, PA.

212. HATTIE VIOLA¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{980,981,982} was born 12 Dec 1923 in Weklburg, NC^{983,984,985}, and died 05 Oct 1987^{986,987}. She married (1) ELDON MACK HOLLOWAY⁹⁸⁸. She married (2) GEORGE PRICE⁹⁸⁸ Abt. 1951.

More About HATTIE VIOLA BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

More About GEORGE PRICE and HATTIE BROOKS:

Marriage: Abt. 1951

Children of HATTIE BROOKS and ELDON HOLLOWAY are:

461. i. GRACE ARLENE¹¹ HOLLOWAY, b. 07 Sep 1941.
- ii. JOYCE MARIE HOLLOWAY^{988,989}, b. 23 Jan 1945; m. ? EYESTER.
- iii. ELDON LOUIS HOLLOWAY^{990,991}, b. 22 Jul 1947.

Children of HATTIE BROOKS and GEORGE PRICE are:

462. iv. MARY ALICE¹¹ PRICE, d. Abt. 1999.
- v. KATHERN ROSEALEE PRICE⁹⁹¹.
- vi. EDNA LOUISE PRICE^{992,993}, b. 26 Nov 1952.

213. BOYD RAYMOND¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{994,995} was born 14 Aug 1926 in Harford Co., MD⁹⁹⁶, and died 14 Sep 1999 in Zephyrhills, FL⁹⁹⁷. He married CORDY BELLE CAUDILL^{998,999,1000}, daughter of PHILO CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK. She died 17 Mar 2002¹⁰⁰¹.

More About BOYD RAYMOND BROOKS:

Burial: Oakside Cemetery

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Child of BOYD BROOKS and CORDY CAUDILL is:

- i. DAVID¹¹ BROOKS¹⁰⁰¹.

214. RACHEL HOMER¹⁰ BROOKS (LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1002,1003} was born 23 Apr 1928 in MD¹⁰⁰⁴, and died 18 Nov 1999¹⁰⁰⁵. She married ? BAER¹⁰⁰⁶.

More About RACHEL HOMER BROOKS:

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Child of RACHEL BROOKS and ? BAER is:

- i. PAMELA¹¹ BAER, m. ? ROMERO.

215. ELVIRA¹⁰ CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1006,1007} was born Abt. 1918 in NC. She married ? LOVE¹⁰⁰⁸.

Children of ELVIRA CAUDILL and ? LOVE are:

- i. GRACE¹¹ LOVE¹⁰⁰⁹.
- ii. DWAIN LOVE¹⁰¹⁰.
- iii. DARLENE LOVE¹⁰¹⁰.
- iv. NANCY LOVE¹⁰¹⁰.
- v. JAMES LOVE¹⁰¹⁰.
- vi. BENNIE LOVE¹⁰¹⁰.
- vii. IRINE LOVE¹⁰¹⁰.

216. BRADY¹⁰ CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰¹⁰ was born 22 Apr 1931 in NC¹⁰¹¹, and died 25 Mar 2000¹⁰¹¹. He married ANNIE LOU ?¹⁰¹¹. She was born 02 Apr 1920¹⁰¹¹, and died 13 Sep 1996¹⁰¹¹.

More About BRADY CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

More About ANNIE LOU ?:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children of BRADY CAUDILL and ANNIE ? are:

- i. WADE¹¹ CAUDILL¹⁰¹².
- ii. MYRTLE CAUDILL¹⁰¹².

217. THOMAS¹⁰ CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰¹³ was born 05 Aug 1932 in Alleghany Co., NC¹⁰¹³, and died 07 Nov 2003 in Whitehead, NC. He married (1) LINDA MAHAN¹⁰¹³. She was born 18 Apr 1943 in WV¹⁰¹⁴. He married (2) GEORGIA BILLINGS¹⁰¹⁵.

Notes for THOMAS CAUDILL:

Mr. Thomas Caudill, age 67 of 1320-7 West D St., North Wilkesboro, NC., died Friday evening, November 7, 2003 at his home. He is survived by his wife, Georgia Billings Caudill of the home,. five sons, Ronnie Caudill of North Wilkesboro,. John William Caudill of Wichita, Kansas,. Larry Douglas Caudill of Cooleemee,. Ricky Allen Caudill of Thomasville,. Stephen Caudill of Mooresville,. a daughter, Lesia Bryson of Thomasville,. and a daughter Kay Smith of Sparta, two brothers, Haywood and Henry Caudill, both of Laurel Springs,. 21 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren also survive. Funeral services will be conducted Monday afternoon, November 10th at 2:00 p.m. at the Grandview Memorial

Chapel with burial in the Landmark Baptist Church Cemetery in the Whitehead Community. The family will receive friends from 7 until 9 p.m. Sunday evening at the funeral home in Sparta.

More About THOMAS CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and LINDA MAHAN are:

- i. KAY¹¹ CAUDILL¹⁰¹⁵, m. ? SMITH.

More About KAY CAUDILL:

Residence: Sparta, NC

- ii. RONNIE CAUDILL¹⁰¹⁶, b. 21 Aug 1959.

More About RONNIE CAUDILL:

Residence: North Wilkesboro, NC

- iii. JOHN WILLIAM CAUDILL¹⁰¹⁶, b. 13 Oct 1960.

More About JOHN WILLIAM CAUDILL:

Residence: Wichita, KS

- iv. RICKY ALLEN CAUDILL¹⁰¹⁶, b. 22 Dec 1961.

More About RICKY ALLEN CAUDILL:

Residence: Thomasville, NC

- v. LARRY DOUGLAS CAUDILL¹⁰¹⁶, b. 10 Dec 1962.
- vi. LESIA RENE CAUDILL¹⁰¹⁶, b. 12 Nov 1965; m. BRYSON.

More About LESIA RENE CAUDILL:

Residence: Thomasville, NC

- vii. STEPHEN THOMAS CAUDILL¹⁰¹⁶, b. 23 Apr 1968, Mooresville, NC.

218. HENRY EDWARD¹⁰ CAUDILL (GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰¹⁷ was born 03 Jun 1939 in NC¹⁰¹⁸.

More About HENRY EDWARD CAUDILL:

Residence: Laurel Springs, NC

Children of HENRY EDWARD CAUDILL are:

- i. LOU¹¹ CAUDILL.
- ii. ELVIRA CAUDILL.

219. EFFIE¹⁰ BILLINGS (DELLA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1019,1020} was born 14 Jul 1914 in NC. She married GEORGE SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.

Children of EFFIE BILLINGS and GEORGE SHUMATE are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.
- ii. PAULINE SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.
- iii. RALPH SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.
- iv. NANCY SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.
- v. LUCILLE SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.
- vi. JOEY SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.
- vii. DOROTHY SHUMATE¹⁰²¹.
463. viii. JIMMIE HOWARD SHUMATE, b. 16 Aug 1937.

220. ERVEN¹⁰ BILLINGS (DELLA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1021,1022} was born 26 Nov 1919 in NC.

Child of ERVEN BILLINGS is:

- i. DARRYL¹¹ BILLINGS.

221. LEORA¹⁰ BILLINGS (DELLA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1023,1024} was born 20 Nov 1921 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁰²⁵, and died 06 Jun 2003 in Baltimore, MD¹⁰²⁵. She married WILLIAM GRADY MOORE^{1026,1027}.

Child of LEORA BILLINGS and WILLIAM MOORE is:

464. i. ?¹¹ MOORE.

222. VIRGIE ELLEN¹⁰ BILLINGS (DELLA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1028,1029} was born 18 Jan 1928 in Walnut Grove, Wilkes Co., NC. She married HARRY FENWICK¹⁰³⁰.

Children of VIRGIE BILLINGS and HARRY FENWICK are:

- i. LINDA DIANA¹¹ FENWICK¹⁰³⁰.
- ii. VICKI DIANA FENWICK¹⁰³⁰, b. Abt. 1957.

223. BOYD¹⁰ CAUDILL (QUINCY G.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1031,1032} was born 29 May 1924 in NC¹⁰³³, and died 04 Jan 1989¹⁰³³. He married ARTIE LOU MAINES¹⁰³⁴. She was born 22 Sep 1932¹⁰³⁵.

More About BOYD CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC

Children of BOYD CAUDILL and ARTIE MAINES are:

- i. ANITA GAY¹¹ CAUDILL¹⁰³⁶.
- ii. EDWIN LEE CAUDILL¹⁰³⁶, b. 1950.

224. ISABELL¹⁰ WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰³⁷ was born 12 May 1913 in Alleghany Co., NC. She married JOHNNIE CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.

Children of ISABELL WAGONER and JOHNNIE CLEARY are:

465. i. VIRGINIA¹¹ CLEARY.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
iii. JAMES HARRISON CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
iv. BONNIE JOHNIE CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
v. CARRIE EMALINE CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
vi. JERRY HOBERT CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
vii. KEITH DENNIS CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
viii. KYLE DENTON CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
ix. WILLARD PAGE CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
x. ROBERT GLEN CLEARY¹⁰³⁷.
466. xi. BENJAMIN DANIEL CLEARY, b. 09 Oct 1931, Darlington, MD.
xii. SHEBA JANE CLEARY¹⁰³⁷, b. 24 Oct 1938, Harford Co., MD.

225. WINTFORD ODELL¹⁰ WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰³⁷ was born 10 Dec 1914. He married LENA BILLINGS.

Children of WINTFORD WAGONER and LENA BILLINGS are:

- i. THELMA MAXINE¹¹ WAGNER¹⁰³⁷.
- ii. ANNIE CATHLEEN WAGNER¹⁰³⁷.
- iii. EVELYN CHRISTINE WAGNER¹⁰³⁷.
- iv. JERRY WINTFORD WAGNER¹⁰³⁷.
- v. LENA CAROLYN WAGNER¹⁰³⁷.
- vi. GARY WINTFORD WAGNER¹⁰³⁷.
- vii. CLAY WINTFORD WAGNER¹⁰³⁷.

226. ALPHIA LUCINDA¹⁰ WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰³⁷ was born 31 May 1916 in Ashe Co., NC. She married FARLIE MCNELLIE COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷.

Children of ALPHIA WAGONER and FARLIE COCHRAN are:

- i. JAMES HOWARD¹¹ COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷.
467. ii. RUTH ANN COCHRAN, b. 05 Mar 1937, Baltimore, MD.
- iii. ELMER LEROY COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷, b. 10 Oct 1938, Rocks, MD.
- iv. FARLIE MCNELLIE COCHRAN, JR.¹⁰³⁷, b. 24 Oct 1940, Scarborough, MD.
- v. RACHEL EVELYN COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷, b. Abt. 1942.
- vi. JANIE EMMA LOU COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷, b. Abt. 1944.
- vii. CHARLES DAVID COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷, b. Abt. 1946.
- viii. SHIRLEY MAE COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷, b. Abt. 1948.
- ix. RICHARD LEE COCHRAN¹⁰³⁷, b. Abt. 1953.

227. MANDY EMALINE¹⁰ WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰³⁷ was born 10 Aug 1918 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married GLEN WEAVER BAUGUESS¹⁰³⁷.

Children of MANDY WAGONER and GLEN BAUGUESS are:

- i. DORIS LOUISE¹¹ BAUGUESS¹⁰³⁷, b. Abt. 1940.
- ii. CHARLES RAY BAUGUESS¹⁰³⁷, b. Abt. 1943.

228. HERMAN GREEN¹⁰ WAGONER (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰³⁷ was born 08 Mar 1920 in Absher, Wilkes Co., NC. He married (2) NORA LEE CAUDILL^{1038,1039}, daughter of PHILO CAUDILL and LUCRETIA HOLBROOK. She was born 01 Dec 1926 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for HERMAN GREEN WAGONER:

1.His mother and her grandfather were borther and sister. This makes them first cousins twice removed. They had 5 kids.

More About NORA LEE CAUDILL:

Burial: Baptist View Church, 2718 Sharon Rd., Forest Hill, MD

Children of HERMAN GREEN WAGONER are:

- i. KENNETH HERMAN¹¹ WAGONER¹⁰⁴⁰.
- ii. REBA JANICE WAGONER¹⁰⁴⁰.
- iii. HELEN JEANETTE WAGONER¹⁰⁴⁰.
- iv. ELLEN ANNE WAGONER¹⁰⁴⁰.

Children of HERMAN WAGONER and NORA CAUDILL are:

- v. JANET MAY¹¹ WAGONER¹⁰⁴⁰.
- vi. KENNETH WAGONER¹⁰⁴⁰.

vii. REBA JANICE WAGONER¹⁰⁴⁰.

229. CHARLES HERBERT¹⁰ BRINEGAR (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁴¹ was born 06 Mar 1927 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Children of CHARLES HERBERT BRINEGAR are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ BRINEGAR¹⁰⁴¹.
- ii. FRANCES ELLEN BRINEGAR¹⁰⁴¹.

230. LEE ROY¹⁰ BRINEGAR (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁴¹ was born 09 Nov 1928 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Child of LEE ROY BRINEGAR is:

- i. SANDRA LYNN¹¹ BRINEGAR¹⁰⁴¹.

231. RUBY HELEN¹⁰ BRINEGAR (CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁴¹ was born 01 Oct 1931 in Darlington, MD. She married WILLARD ANDERSON¹⁰⁴¹ Abt. 1950.

More About WILLARD ANDERSON and RUBY BRINEGAR:

Marriage: Abt. 1950

Children of RUBY BRINEGAR and WILLARD ANDERSON are:

- i. WILLARD¹¹ ANDERSON¹⁰⁴¹, b. Abt. 1952.
- ii. FRED MICHAEL ANDERSON¹⁰⁴¹, b. Abt. 1954.

232. CHARLIE WATSON¹⁰ JOHNSON (MARTHA⁹ CAUDILL, NANCY E.⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁴¹.

Children of CHARLIE WATSON JOHNSON are:

468. i. EVA¹¹ JOHNSON.
469. ii. HELEN JOHNSON.

233. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW⁹, RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1042,1043} was born 23 Oct 1918 in Thurmond, NC¹⁰⁴³, and died 21 Feb 1999¹⁰⁴³.

Child of JAMES ROBERT CAUDILL is:

470. i. JAMES DAVID¹¹ CAUDILL.

234. LILLIAN MILDRED¹⁰ CAUDILL (THOMAS MATTHEW⁹, RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁴⁴ was born 30 May 1921 in Thurmond, NC. She married (1) BRICE EMORY GAULDIN. She married (2) ? ELDRIDGE.

Children of LILLIAN CAUDILL and BRICE GAULDIN are:

- i. SHIRLEY LEE¹¹ GAUDLIN¹⁰⁴⁴.
- ii. MICHAEL BRICE GAUDLIN¹⁰⁴⁴.

Child of LILLIAN CAUDILL and ? ELDRIDGE is:

- iii. JOHNNIE JAMES¹¹ ELDRIDGE¹⁰⁴⁴.

235. MARY JANE¹⁰ HIGGINS (MARY FRANCIS⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁴⁵ was born 01 Aug 1894¹⁰⁴⁵, and died 24 May 1963¹⁰⁴⁵. She married MILLARD FLOYD BROWN¹⁰⁴⁵ 08 Sep 1912¹⁰⁴⁵, son of LEEANDER BROWN and CAROLINE ROOPE.

More About MILLARD BROWN and MARY HIGGINS:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1912¹⁰⁴⁵

Child of MARY HIGGINS and MILLARD BROWN is:
i. TROY J.¹¹ BROWN.

236. SILAS¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁴⁶. He married REETA WILES.

Children of SILAS CAUDILL and REETA WILES are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹¹ CAUDILL.
- ii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
- iii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
- iv. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
- v. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
- vi. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
- vii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.
- viii. UNKNOWN CAUDILL.

237. MINNIE¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1046,1047} was born 22 Nov 1896¹⁰⁴⁷, and died 06 May 1975¹⁰⁴⁷. She married CHARLES E. MYERS^{1048,1049}, son of WILLIAM MYERS and MATTIE SHUMATE. He was born 21 Apr 1891 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 04 May 1940.

More About MINNIE CAUDILL:
Burial: Greensboro, NC

More About CHARLES E. MYERS:
Burial: Greensboro, NC

Children of MINNIE CAUDILL and CHARLES MYERS are:

- i. RUBY¹¹ MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- ii. MARIE MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- iii. CHARLES MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- iv. JESSE MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- v. JIMMY MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- vi. VIRGINIA MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- vii. BESSIE MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- viii. GILBERT MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- ix. CAROLYN MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- x. LOUELLA MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- xi. CLARA MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- xii. JOE MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.
- xiii. BILL MYERS¹⁰⁴⁹.

238. CLAUDE E.¹⁰ CAUDILL (JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁵⁰ was born 07 Jul 1901¹⁰⁵¹, and died 31 Dec 1969¹⁰⁵¹. He married ESSIE HARROLD¹⁰⁵², daughter of EMANUEL HARROLD and MARY BALLARD. She was born 14 Nov 1905¹⁰⁵³, and died 08 May 1988¹⁰⁵³.

More About CLAUDE E. CAUDILL:

Burial: Round Mtn. Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About ESSIE HARROLD:

Burial: Round Mtn. Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of CLAUDE CAUDILL and ESSIE HARROLD are:

- 471. i. EDWIN JOE¹¹ CAUDILL.
- 472. ii. VON. CAUDILL.
- 473. iii. JERRY W. CAUDILL.
- 474. iv. LUCY J. CAUDILL.
- 475. v. HAROLD D. CAUDILL.
- 476. vi. LYNN D. CAUDILL.
- 477. vii. NANCY CAUDILL.
- 478. viii. BETTY ANN CAUDILL.
- ix. GRADY CLAUDE CAUDILL¹⁰⁵⁴, b. 05 May 1927¹⁰⁵⁵; d. 02 Jan 1949¹⁰⁵⁵.

More About GRADY CLAUDE CAUDILL:

Burial: Round Mtn. Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

239. TYRE GLENN¹⁰ TAYLOR (MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁵⁶.

Child of TYRE GLENN TAYLOR is:

- i. JESSIE¹¹ TAYLOR¹⁰⁵⁶, m. STEEL¹⁰⁵⁶.

240. FAYE¹⁰ TAYLOR (MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁵⁶. She married (1) SHOOK¹⁰⁵⁶. She married (2) ? REEVES¹⁰⁵⁶.

Children of FAYE TAYLOR and ? REEVES are:

- i. KENNETH RAY¹¹ REEVES¹⁰⁵⁶.
- ii. SYLVIA REEVES¹⁰⁵⁶.
- iii. ROBERT CLINTON REEVES¹⁰⁵⁶.

241. CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR (MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁵⁶ was born 22 Jul 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. She married JAMES OSCAR WYATT¹⁰⁵⁷.

Children of CLARA TAYLOR and JAMES WYATT are:

- 479. i. FRANCIS P.¹¹ WYATT.
- 480. ii. RUBY WYATT.
- iii. CAROL SUE WYATT¹⁰⁵⁸.
- iv. JAMES HOWARD WYATT¹⁰⁵⁸.
- 481. v. NANCY E. WYATT.

242. JAMES LEONARD¹⁰ WRIGHT (MARGARET ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁵⁹ was born 30 May 1893 in Mt. Airy, NC. He married IDA VERNETTIE ANDREWS Abt. 1938, daughter of TOM ANDREWS and CARRIE SIMMONS. She was born 23 Jun 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC.

More About JAMES WRIGHT and IDA ANDREWS:

Marriage: Abt. 1938

Child of JAMES WRIGHT and IDA ANDREWS is:

- i. JAMES STEVIE¹¹ WRIGHT¹⁰⁵⁹, b. Abt. 1946.

243. RUBY ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL (ZEDRIC THOMAS⁹, JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁵⁹ was born 20 Jul 1898 in Surry Co., NC. She married THOMAS MCKINLY GOLDEN Abt. 1919.

More About THOMAS GOLDEN and RUBY CAUDILL:
Marriage: Abt. 1919

Children of RUBY CAUDILL and THOMAS GOLDEN are:

- 482. i. ARLEY BURTON¹¹ GOLDEN, b. 14 Jun 1921, DE.
- 483. ii. VICTOR THOMAS GOLDEN, b. 23 Aug 1923, Wyoming, DE.

244. AUDREY¹⁰ CAUDILL (RUFFIN GARFIELD⁹, JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁵⁹. She married RAMOND N. SIDDEN.

Child of AUDREY CAUDILL and RAMOND SIDDEN is:

- 484. i. MARILYN CAROL¹¹ SIDDEN, b. 27 Dec 1939, Alleghany Co., NC.

245. LECTA¹⁰ SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁰. She married ? STEELMAN¹⁰⁶⁰.

Child of LECTA SIMMONS and ? STEELMAN is:

- i. JUNIOR¹¹ STEELMAN¹⁰⁶⁰.

246. COY BLAIN¹⁰ SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁰.

Children of COY BLAIN SIMMONS are:

- 485. i. EARNEST WILLIAM¹¹ SIMMONS.
- 486. ii. EDITH SIMMONS.
- iii. HILDA SIMMONS¹⁰⁶¹, m. ? KERNS¹⁰⁶¹.
- iv. COY BLAIN SIMMONS, JR.¹⁰⁶¹.
- v. HARLAN KENNETH SIMMONS¹⁰⁶¹.
- 487. vi. JACK DEWAYNE SIMMONS.
- vii. DEVONNA SIMMONS¹⁰⁶¹, m. ? HOKE¹⁰⁶¹.
- viii. DONNA LOUISE SIMMONS¹⁰⁶¹.
- ix. LINDA SUE SIMMONS¹⁰⁶¹.

247. WILLIAM CLAUDE WILSON¹⁰ SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶² was born 03 Jul 1896. He married PEARL McCOIN¹⁰⁶².

Children of WILLIAM SIMMONS and PEARL McCOIN are:

- i. IRVY¹¹ SIMMONS.
- ii. BILLY SIMMONS.
- 488. iii. ANNIE LOUISE SIMMONS, b. 10 Oct 1926, Elkin, NC.
- 489. iv. LORENA PEARL SIMMONS, b. 23 Mar 1928, Elkin, NC.

248. ADDIE LOUANNA¹⁰ SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶³ was born 22 Sep 1901 in Surry Co., North Carolina¹⁰⁶³. She married ELMER REECE¹⁰⁶³.

More About ADDIE LOUANNA SIMMONS:

Education: 7th Grade¹⁰⁶³

Residence: Boonville, NC¹⁰⁶³

Children of ADDIE SIMMONS and ELMER REECE are:

- i. JOHN EMORY¹¹ REECE¹⁰⁶³.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT REECE¹⁰⁶³.

249. LILLIE MAE¹⁰ SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁴ was born 07 Jun 1906 in Surry Co., NC¹⁰⁶⁴. She married ALFRED MONROE BROWN¹⁰⁶⁴.

More About LILLIE MAE SIMMONS:

Education: 6th Grade¹⁰⁶⁴

Children of LILLIE SIMMONS and ALFRED BROWN are:

- i. ERNEST ALFRED¹¹ BROWN¹⁰⁶⁵.
- ii. EVERETT LEE BROWN¹⁰⁶⁵.
490. iii. MILDRED BROWN.
- iv. COY GRAY BROWN¹⁰⁶⁵, b. 26 Jun 1930, Boonville, NC; m. HELEN HALL.

250. BUNIE VERNETA¹⁰ SIMMONS (JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁶ was born 02 Mar 1910¹⁰⁶⁷, and died 09 May 1928¹⁰⁶⁷. She married EPHIE BOVENDER¹⁰⁶⁷ 04 May 1927¹⁰⁶⁷.

More About EPHIE BOVENDER and BUNIE SIMMONS:

Marriage: 04 May 1927¹⁰⁶⁷

Child of BUNIE SIMMONS and EPHIE BOVENDER is:

491. i. BUNIE LOUISE¹¹ BOVENDER, b. 30 Apr 1928.

251. NOAH RALPH¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸.

Child of NOAH RALPH SIMMONS is:

- i. ARTHUR CARTER¹¹ SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.

252. BESSIE¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸. She married ? BROWN¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of BESSIE SIMMONS and ? BROWN are:

492. i. OPAL¹¹ BROWN.
493. ii. ALVIN MONROE BROWN.
494. iii. HOWARD MELMOTH BROWN.
495. iv. VERNETTA BROWN.

253. ARTHUR JAMES¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of ARTHUR JAMES SIMMONS are:

496. i. MARY¹¹ SIMMONS.
- ii. JAMES RAY SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- iii. THOMAS WEAVER SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
497. iv. MILUS GRANT SIMMONS.

- v. ETHEL MARIE SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- vi. ARTHUR WAYNE SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.

254. WHEELER WILSON¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of WHEELER WILSON SIMMONS are:

- 498. i. ROSE¹¹ SIMMONS.
- 499. ii. THOMAS PHILLIP SIMMONS.

255. MAJOR MARVIN¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of MAJOR MARVIN SIMMONS are:

- i. TED MARVIN¹¹ SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. FRED ALLEN SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.

256. LEROY¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of LEROY SIMMONS are:

- i. CAROLYN JANE¹¹ SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. JANICE LEIGH SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- iii. MARTHA SUE SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- iv. SUSAN KAY SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.

257. EARL CRANSTON¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of EARL CRANSTON SIMMONS are:

- i. SYLVIA LEIGH¹¹ SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. LARRY GRAY SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.
- iii. RICKEY WAYNE SIMMONS¹⁰⁶⁸.

258. MARY¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸. She married ? OVERMAN¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of MARY SIMMONS and ? OVERMAN are:

- i. GLEN KAY¹¹ OVERMAN¹⁰⁶⁸.
- ii. PAUL SIMMONS OVERMAN¹⁰⁶⁸.
- iii. ROBERT NELSON OVERMAN¹⁰⁶⁸.

259. ELIZABETH LOUCINDA¹⁰ SIMMONS (THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁶⁸ was born 28 Jul 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married ARVIL ROY SALE¹⁰⁶⁸.

Children of ELIZABETH SIMMONS and ARVIL SALE are:

- 500. i. HAROLD GURNER¹¹ SALE.
- 501. ii. PANSY SALE.
- 502. iii. JAMES MAX SALE.
- 503. iv. RUTH DORIS SALE, b. 19 Jan 1919, Yadkin Co., NC.

260. MARVIN¹⁰ BAKER (CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1069,1070} was born Abt. 1895.

Children of MARVIN BAKER are:

- 504. i. MARVIN¹¹ BAKER, JR..
- 505. ii. ETHEL BAKER.
- 506. iii. IDA BAKER.
- 507. iv. FRANKIE BAKER.
- 508. v. LUCILLE BAKER.
- 509. vi. PEARL BAKER.
- 510. vii. IMOGEAN BAKER.
- 511. viii. LEMEDIA BAKER.
- 512. ix. TALMADGE LEE BAKER.

261. OLLIE¹⁰ ANDREWS (CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷¹. She married ? WILLARD¹⁰⁷¹.

Children of OLLIE ANDREWS and ? WILLARD are:

- i. JUNIOR¹¹ WILLARD¹⁰⁷¹.
- ii. LESTER WILLARD¹⁰⁷¹.

262. IDA VERNETTIE¹⁰ ANDREWS (CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Jun 1898 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) ARTHUR DAVID WHITE¹⁰⁷¹. She married (2) JAMES LEONARD WRIGHT¹⁰⁷¹ Abt. 1938, son of JAKE WRIGHT and MARGARET CAUDILL. He was born 30 May 1893 in Mt. Airy, NC.

More About JAMES WRIGHT and IDA ANDREWS:

Marriage: Abt. 1938

Children of IDA ANDREWS and ARTHUR WHITE are:

- i. LUCILLE¹¹ WHITE¹⁰⁷¹.
- 513. ii. ANNIE WHITE.
- 514. iii. MILDRED BLANCHE WHITE, b. 19 Jan 1915, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 515. iv. ESTHER ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 12 Jun 1922, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Child is listed above under (242) James Leonard Wright.

263. RUSSELL RING¹⁰ SNOW (TYRE JACKSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷².

Children of RUSSELL RING SNOW are:

- i. MICKEY DALE¹¹ SNOW¹⁰⁷².
- ii. RODNEY WAYNE SNOW¹⁰⁷².

264. AMANDA¹⁰ SNOW (TYRE JACKSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷². She married SAUNDERS¹⁰⁷².

Child of AMANDA SNOW and SAUNDERS is:

- i. RUSSELL ROY¹¹ SAUNDERS¹⁰⁷².

265. MONT¹⁰ CAUDILL (JESSIE JAMES⁹, JERIMIAH⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)

Child of MONT CAUDILL is:

516. i. ?¹¹ CAUDILL.

266. REBECCA JANE¹⁰ CORDLE (AMOS⁹ CAUDILL, JERIMIAH⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷³. She married JOHN ASBURY DANIEL¹⁰⁷³.

Child of REBECCA CORDLE and JOHN DANIEL is:

517. i. THELMA¹¹ DANIEL.

267. DENNIS¹⁰ CORDIAL (WILLIAM⁹, JAMES BOON⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷⁴. He married BROOKSIE YOUNG¹⁰⁷⁴.

Child of DENNIS CORDIAL and BROOKSIE YOUNG is:

518. i. ENNIS¹¹ CORDIAL.

268. VANCE¹⁰ JOINES (JAMES HARDIN⁹, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁸, PHERABY⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷⁵ was born 14 Oct 1900 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 09 Dec 1989.

More About VANCE JOINES:

Burial: Caudill/Joines Cemetery, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of VANCE JOINES are:

- i. CARRIE¹¹ JOINES¹⁰⁷⁶.
- ii. ELLEN JOINES¹⁰⁷⁶.
- iii. ETHYL JOINES¹⁰⁷⁶.
- iv. JAMES JOINES¹⁰⁷⁷.

269. LURA M.¹⁰ WALKER (CORA C.⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1905. She married REID EDWARD JOINES.

Children of LURA WALKER and REID JOINES are:

- i. J. EDWARD¹¹ JOINES.
- ii. HORT JOINES.
- iii. ROBERT H. JOINES.
- iv. MARVIN JOINES.
- v. DAVID JOINES.
- vi. JOHN H. JOINES.
- vii. CLARENCE V. JOINES.
- viii. MABLE L. JOINES.
- ix. SHIRLEY A. JOINES.
- x. BETTY M. JOINES.
- xi. DOLLIE R. JOINES.
- xii. CHARLOTTE L. JOINES.
- xiii. MARTHA J. JOINES.
- xiv. CHARLES P. JOINES.
- xv. VIRGINIA N. JOINES.

270. BARNEY¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICCERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁷⁸.

Children of BARNEY CAUDILL are:

- i. EDWARD¹¹ CAUDILL¹⁰⁷⁸.
- ii. DAUGHTER CAUDILL¹⁰⁷⁸.

271. FLORA¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1079,1080} was born Abt. 1905. She married FRED LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.

Children of FLORA CAUDILL and FRED LITTLEJOHN are:

- i. THOMAS¹¹ LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.
- ii. IMGENE LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.
- iii. LINDA LITTLEJOHN¹⁰⁸⁰.

272. DORA¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1081,1082} was born Abt. 1908. She married CARL FESTERMAN¹⁰⁸².

Children of DORA CAUDILL and CARL FESTERMAN are:

- i. SAMMY¹¹ FESTERMAN¹⁰⁸².
- ii. RONNIE FESTERMAN¹⁰⁸².

273. ORA¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1083,1084} was born Abt. 1909. She married ROB WALKER¹⁰⁸⁴.

Children of ORA CAUDILL and ROB WALKER are:

- i. SHELVA¹¹ WALKER¹⁰⁸⁴.
- ii. JEANETTE WALKER¹⁰⁸⁴.

274. GLEN VESTAL¹⁰ CAUDILL (COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁴ was born 14 Jun 1920¹⁰⁸⁴, and died 03 Jul 2002¹⁰⁸⁴. He married MARTHA WILLIAMS¹⁰⁸⁴. She died 24 Feb 1976¹⁰⁸⁴.

Children of GLEN CAUDILL and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:

519. i. JIMMIE GLEN¹¹ CAUDILL, b. 06 Jul 1942.
520. ii. CAROL GENE CAUDILL, b. 14 May 1941; d. 05 Nov 1996.

275. ILA LEE¹⁰ BOWERS (CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1912. She married HARVEY CHARLES ROMINGER. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Abt. 1976.

Children of ILA BOWERS and HARVEY ROMINGER are:

- i. KENNETH MACK¹¹ ROMINGER, b. 1936; m. (1) EMMA JEAN POTEAT; m. (2) JO-ELLEN SINK LOGAN; b. 1944.
521. ii. RAMONA LEE ROMINGER, b. 1943.

276. JOHNSON OLIN¹⁰ BOWERS (CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1915, and died 1974. He married JOESPHINE HANDY. She was born 1932.

Child of JOHNSON BOWERS and JOESPHINE HANDY is:

522. i. MORGAN LESTER¹¹ BOWERS, b. 1953.

277. BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1085,1086} was born Abt. 1916 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married LUCY LANCE¹⁰⁸⁶.

Children of BOYD CAUDILL and LUCY LANCE are:

- 523. i. BERTHA¹¹ CAUDILL.
- 524. ii. GRADY CAUDILL.
- 525. iii. BETTY CAUDILL.
- iv. VERNON CAUDILL¹⁰⁸⁶, d. Bet. 1980 - 1990¹⁰⁸⁶.

More About VERNON CAUDILL:

Cause of Death: Suicide¹⁰⁸⁶

- 526. v. JOHN CAUDILL.
- 527. vi. CAROL CAUDILL.
- 528. vii. JOYCE CAUDILL.

278. MARY JANE¹⁰ CAUDILL (BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1087,1088} was born Abt. 1917 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married JOHN R. JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.

Children of MARY CAUDILL and JOHN JOHNSON are:

- i. ZEB¹¹ JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.
- ii. CLAUDE JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.
- iii. HOBERT JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.
- iv. WILL JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.
- v. SAM JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.
- vi. PAULINE JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.
- vii. WALTER JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.
- viii. LARRY JOHNSON¹⁰⁸⁸.

Generation No. 6

279. ETHEL¹¹ HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married ? THOMPSON¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of ETHEL HOLCOMB and ? THOMPSON is:

- i. DANIEL R.¹² THOMPSON¹⁰⁸⁹.

280. MARY¹¹ HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married ELDERTON¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of MARY HOLCOMB and ELDERTON is:

- i. BILLIE JEAN¹² ELDERTON¹⁰⁸⁹.

281. GURNEY C.¹¹ HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 03 May 1903 in Doughton, NC. He married MARY R. HODGE.

Children of GURNEY HOLCOMB and MARY HODGE are:

- i. NELLIE¹² HOLCOMB¹⁰⁸⁹, m. ? KENNEDY.
- ii. NANCY HOLCOMB¹⁰⁸⁹, m. SETO.
- 529. iii. JOHN ROBERT HOLCOMB, b. 26 Nov 1928.
- 530. iv. ELICE JACK HOLCOMB, b. 14 Aug 1929, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 531. v. TESSIE HOLCOMB, b. 19 Mar 1931, Wilkes Co., NC.

282. MAMIE LULA¹¹ HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 24 Aug 1906 in Surry Co.,

NC. She married AVERY NEWTON MCCANN.

Children of MAMIE HOLCOMB and AVERY MCCANN are:

- i. CARL I.¹² MCCANN¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1931.
- ii. RAY N. MCCANN¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1934.
532. iii. JOANN MCCANN, b. Abt. 1938.
- iv. MARY ROZENIA MCCANN¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1943.
- v. THOMAS WAYNE MCCANN¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1947.

283. JAMES OSCAR¹¹ HOLCOMB (AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 03 Oct 1912 in Thurmond, NC. He married BERTHA NORMAN Abt. 1935.

More About JAMES HOLCOMB and BERTHA NORMAN:
Marriage: Abt. 1935

Children of JAMES HOLCOMB and BERTHA NORMAN are:

- i. ANNIE¹² HOLCOMB¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1939.
- ii. BETTY HOLCOMB¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1943.

284. JOHN THOMAS¹¹ KING (NETTIE JUNE¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of JOHN THOMAS KING is:

- i. CHARLES THOMAS¹² KING¹⁰⁸⁹.

285. NETTIE¹¹ KING (NETTIE JUNE¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married ANTRIM¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of NETTIE KING and ANTRIM are:

- i. OLIVIA JUNE¹² ANTRIM¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. ROBERT BENJAMIN ANTRIM¹⁰⁸⁹.

286. ERILE HUGHS¹¹ KING (NETTIE JUNE¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 07 Mar 1925 in Phoenix, AR. She married JOHN PENDLETON¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of ERILE KING and JOHN PENDLETON is:

- i. JERRY LEE¹² LANE¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1943.

287. ALFRED VINSON¹¹ KING (NETTIE JUNE¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 19 Nov 1928 in Phoenix, AR. He married CORA FARLEY.

Children of ALFRED KING and CORA FARLEY are:

- i. LINDA JUNE¹² KING¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1948.
- ii. TERRY ROGER KING¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1950.
- iii. SHERYL CORENE KING¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1952.

288. HELEN¹¹ MICKEY (AUGUSTA¹⁰ COMBS, RUFUS HARDIN⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married THOMAS¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of HELEN MICKEY and THOMAS are:

- i. THERESA KAY¹² THOMAS¹⁰⁸⁹.

Notes for THERESA KAY THOMAS:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

- ii. ANGELA MARIE THOMAS¹⁰⁸⁹.

289. RUBY FLORENCE¹¹ COMBS (EUGENE STEPHEN¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 20 Jan 1911 in Thurmond, NC. She married MARVIN PORTER¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of RUBY COMBS and MARVIN PORTER are:

533. i. MARVAREEN¹² PORTER, b. 21 Oct 1932, Gilliam, WV.
534. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE PORTER, b. 20 Feb 1934, Northfork, WV.
- iii. SONNY PORTER¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1940.

Notes for SONNY PORTER:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

- iv. SUSIE PORTER¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1942.

Notes for SUSIE PORTER:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

290. JESSE NEWTON¹¹ COMBS (EUGENE STEPHEN¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 28 Nov 1921 in Thurmond, NC. He married EDNA COSBY.

Child of JESSE COMBS and EDNA COSBY is:

- i. JANE CONSTANCE¹² COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹, b. 15 Jul 1951, Richmond, VA; m. ARTHUR BULLOCK¹⁰⁸⁹.

Notes for JANE CONSTANCE COMBS:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

291. EARLIE¹¹ COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of EARLIE COMBS are:

- i. LUCILLE¹² COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. LEEROY COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- iii. BETTY JEAN COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- iv. FRANKIE COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- v. SHIRLEY COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- vi. RICHARD COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.

292. BURLIE NEWTON¹¹ COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of BURLIE NEWTON COMBS are:

- i. STEPHEN¹² COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. ALAN GRAY COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- iii. BURLIE NEWTON COMBS, JR.¹⁰⁸⁹.

293. BESSIE¹¹ COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married STINSON¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of BESSIE COMBS and STINSON are:

- i. EDITH¹² STINSON¹⁰⁸⁹, m. NORMAN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. GILLUS V. STINSON, JR.¹⁰⁸⁹.

Notes for GILLUS V. STINSON, JR.:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

294. EDITH¹¹ COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married ? STEELMAN¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of EDITH COMBS and ? STEELMAN are:

- i. ARLISS¹² STEELMAN¹⁰⁸⁹, m. NORMAN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. THOMAS BENNETT STEELMAN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- iii. LINDA LOU STEELMAN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- iv. VIRGINIA E. STEELMAN¹⁰⁸⁹.

295. MARVAREEN¹¹ COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married PARK¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of MARVAREEN COMBS and PARK is:

535. i. JOHN RICHARD¹² PARK.

296. CARL CLEMENT¹¹ COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of CARL CLEMENT COMBS are:

- i. KATHY SUE¹² COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.

Notes for KATHY SUE COMBS:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

- ii. DAVID COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.

Notes for DAVID COMBS:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

297. DEWEY THOMAS¹¹ COMBS (LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 20 May 1908 in Surry Co., NC. He married IMOGENE TERRILL.

Child of DEWEY COMBS and IMOGENE TERRILL is:

- i. BARBARA¹² COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹, m. OLDAKER¹⁰⁸⁹.

Notes for BARBARA COMBS:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

298. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ DONOVAN, JR (MINNIE¹⁰ COMBS, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of JOHN WILLIAM DONOVAN, JR is:

- i. SHELIA CATHEY¹² DONOVAN¹⁰⁸⁹.

299. WAYNE¹¹ WALTERS (MARGARET¹⁰ COMBS, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of WAYNE WALTERS is:

- i. MIKE¹² WALTERS¹⁰⁸⁹.

300. GUIDA¹¹ BRANNOCK (FANNIE¹⁰ COMBS, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married BEDWELL.

Child of GUIDA BRANNOCK and BEDWELL is:

- i. BARBARA NEAL¹² BEDWELL¹⁰⁸⁹.

301. KENT COMBS¹¹ BRANNOCK (FANNIE¹⁰ COMBS, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 20 Jul 1923 in Independence, VA. He married BEATRICE WILKINSON.

Children of KENT BRANNOCK and BEATRICE WILKINSON are:

- i. DEBORAH¹² BRANNOCK¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1943.
- ii. PAMELA LEE BRANNOCK¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1949.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN BRANNOCK¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1953.
- iv. CLAUDIA C. BRANNOCK¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1955.

302. BETTY ANNE¹¹ COMBS (WALTER HAROLD¹⁰, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 12 Jun 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married DONALD MARION ELLINGTON Abt. 1948.

More About DONALD ELLINGTON and BETTY COMBS:

Marriage: Abt. 1948

Children of BETTY COMBS and DONALD ELLINGTON are:

- i. DONALD¹² ELLINGTON, JR.¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1949.
- ii. PATSYE ANN ELLINGTON¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1952.
- iii. WALTER COMBS ELLINGTON¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1953.
- iv. NANCY LUCILLE ELLINGTON¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1956; d. Abt. 1956.

Notes for NANCY LUCILLE ELLINGTON:

1. Died at birth.

303. EVELYN BLANCHE¹¹ COMBS (CLARK EDWIN¹⁰, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 10 Jan 1916 in Elkin, NC. She married FRANK WILSON DRIVER.

Children of EVELYN COMBS and FRANK DRIVER are:

- i. PHILLIP¹² DRIVER¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1938.
- ii. DONNA DRIVER¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1946.

304. ROBERT KENNETH¹¹ COMBS (CLARK EDWIN¹⁰, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 17 Dec 1921 in NC. He married DONNA ELOUISE LYMATH.

Children of ROBERT COMBS and DONNA LYMATH are:

- i. CHARLOTTE DIANE¹² COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1946.
- ii. CAROLINE LOUISE COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1947.

305. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ DONOVAN (MINNIE LEE¹⁰ COMBS, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 14 Apr 1924 in State Road, NC. He married MAUDE ?.

Child of JOHN DONOVAN and MAUDE ? is:

- i. SHEILA¹² DONOVAN, b. Abt. 1948.

306. ELLIS PETER¹¹ COMBS (KERMIT STEPHEN¹⁰, STEPHEN PINKNEY⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Children of ELLIS PETER COMBS are:

- i. CAROLE EDITH¹² COMBS¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. ELLIS PETER COMBS, JR¹⁰⁸⁹.

307. NINER¹¹ COX (TYRA¹⁰, MARTHA⁹ UPCHURCH, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 15 Jul 1909 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married GLADY BROWN.

Children of NINER COX and GLADY BROWN are:

- i. ALBERT¹² BROWN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. LEFF BROWN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- iii. LESLIE BROWN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- iv. RUTH BROWN¹⁰⁸⁹.
- v. DELMER BROWN¹⁰⁸⁹.

308. JAMES RICHARD¹¹ COX (TYRA¹⁰, MARTHA⁹ UPCHURCH, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 25 Sep 1927 in Boone Hill, NC. He married BOBBIE WHITACKER Abt. 1949.

More About JAMES COX and BOBBIE WHITACKER:
Marriage: Abt. 1949

Children of JAMES COX and BOBBIE WHITACKER are:

- i. GILDA THERESA¹² COX¹⁰⁸⁹.
- ii. ANN LAVONNE COX¹⁰⁸⁹.

309. CARLOS GREEN¹¹ BRYANT (ELLA¹⁰ UPCHURCH, WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 29 Mar 1935 in Lamsburg, VA. He married THELMA COMBS.

Child of CARLOS BRYANT and THELMA COMBS is:

- i. DANNY¹² BRYANT¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1956.

310. HARLEY JACKSON¹¹ BRYANT (ELLA¹⁰ UPCHURCH, WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹ was born 14 May 1937 in Lamsburg, VA. He married ESTHER SEMONES.

Child of HARLEY BRYANT and ESTHER SEMONES is:

- i. GARY HARLEY¹² BRYANT¹⁰⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1956.

311. ALBERT RAYMOND¹¹ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM JASPER¹⁰, WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹.

Child of ALBERT RAYMOND UPCHURCH is:

- i. TIMOTHY R.¹² UPCHURCH¹⁰⁸⁹.

312. LORETTA¹¹ UPCHURCH (WILLIAM JASPER¹⁰, WILLIAM GREENBERRY⁹, EMILY CARLINE⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁸⁹. She married ? SMITH.

Child of LORETTA UPCHURCH and ? SMITH is:

- i. RICKI ROLAND¹² SMITH¹⁰⁸⁹.

313. LELIA¹¹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁹⁰. She married ? ROCHEK¹⁰⁹⁰.

Children of LELIA CAUDLE and ? ROCHEK are:

- i. DENNIS¹² ROCHEK¹⁰⁹⁰.
- ii. DALE ROCHEK¹⁰⁹⁰.

314. WAYNE¹¹ CAUDLE (JOHN CALVIN¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁹⁰.

Child of WAYNE CAUDLE is:

- i. JERRY¹² CAUDLE¹⁰⁹⁰.

315. JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹ CAUDLE (JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1090,1091} was born 1931¹⁰⁹¹. He married BETTY GRACE DUNN¹⁰⁹¹. She was born 1929¹⁰⁹¹.

More About JAMES LAMOYNE CAUDLE:

Residence: Sacramento, CA¹⁰⁹²

Children of JAMES CAUDLE and BETTY DUNN are:

536. i. DELOIS ESTELLE¹² CAUDLE, b. 1950.
537. ii. MICHAEL DAVID CAUDLE, b. 1952.
538. iii. REBECCA ANN CAUDLE, b. 1955.

316. ALFRED DWANE¹¹ CAUDLE (ALFRED COY¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁰⁹² was born 17 Dec 1936 in Alleghany Co., NC¹⁰⁹². He married LIBBY GAY JOHNSON¹⁰⁹³ 23 Apr 1961 in Arlington Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC¹⁰⁹³. She was born 08 Jul 1939 in Yadkin Co., NC¹⁰⁹³.

More About ALFRED DWANE CAUDLE:

Education: High School - Sparta High in 1954.¹⁰⁹⁴

Military service: U.S. Air Force¹⁰⁹⁴

Occupation: Dispatcher & Air Traffic Controller with the U.S. Airforce (Retired)¹⁰⁹⁴

Religion: Arlington First Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC¹⁰⁹⁴

Residence: 59 Caudle Ridge Lane, Glade Valley, NC 28627 (336) 363-2483¹⁰⁹⁴

More About LIBBY GAY JOHNSON:

Occupation: Homemaker¹⁰⁹⁴

Religion: Arlington First Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC¹⁰⁹⁴

More About ALFRED CAUDLE and LIBBY JOHNSON:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1961, Arlington Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC¹⁰⁹⁵

Child of ALFRED CAUDLE and LIBBY JOHNSON is:

539. i. DR. MARK DWANE¹² CAUDLE, b. 07 May 1962, Elkin, NC.

317. GENE ARTHUR¹¹ CAUDLE (WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, THOMAS JOHNSON⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1096,1097}. He married DONNA MAE MARIE MILSTEN¹⁰⁹⁸.

Child of GENE CAUDLE and DONNA MILSTEN is:

i. ROSE¹² CAUDLE^{1098,1099}, m. ? TERRY¹¹⁰⁰.

318. DALE¹¹ CAUDLE (WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, THOMAS JOHNSON⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰¹. He married TWYLA MAGEL LAVIOLETTE. She was born 30 Nov 1936 in Bismarck, ND¹¹⁰¹, and died 30 Jul 2003 in Seattle, WA¹¹⁰¹.

Children of DALE CAUDLE and TWYLA LAVIOLETTE are:

i. CARY¹² CAUDLE¹¹⁰¹.

ii. RANDY CAUDLE¹¹⁰¹.

iii. LLOYD CAUDLE¹¹⁰¹, m. MARCIA ?¹¹⁰¹.

319. HOWARD D.¹¹ CAUDLE (JOHN DAVID¹⁰, JOESPH WOODSON⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰¹ was born Abt. 1922 in Arnold, Custer Co., NE¹¹⁰¹. He married PATRICIA LOUISE GRAHAM¹¹⁰¹ 1950¹¹⁰¹. She was born 03 Apr 1925¹¹⁰¹.

More About HOWARD CAUDLE and PATRICIA GRAHAM:

Marriage: 1950¹¹⁰¹

Child of HOWARD CAUDLE and PATRICIA GRAHAM is:

540. i. JOHN DAVID¹² CAUDLE, b. 09 Jan 1952, Detroit, MI.

320. PATTI ROSE¹¹ CAUDLE (JAMES WILFRED¹⁰, RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 24 Nov 1948 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA. She married BRUCE LAURENCE BRAY¹¹⁰¹ 12 Mar 1970 in Auburn, WA. He was born 21 Oct.

Notes for PATTI ROSE CAUDLE:

1. Baptised @ the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Auburn, WA on February 11, 1967 .
Married in the Idaho Falls, ID LDS Temple on April 21, 1972.

More About PATTI ROSE CAUDLE:

Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King, Co., WA

Education: High School - Kent Meridian 1967, & AA Degree from Green River Community College in Auburn, WA

Occupation: X-Ray/Heart Cath Tech @ Capitol Medical Center in Olympia, WA

More About BRUCE BRAY and PATTI CAUDLE:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1970, Auburn, WA

Children of PATTI CAUDLE and BRUCE BRAY are:

541. i. BONNIE LUCILLE¹² BRAY, b. 12 Aug 1975, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
 ii. JOHN ROBERT BRAY¹¹⁰¹, b. 08 Apr 1977, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA¹¹⁰¹.

321. MADELYN ANITA¹¹ CAUDLE (JAMES WILFRED¹⁰, RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰¹ was born 08 Apr 1950 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA¹¹⁰¹. She married (1) ? 30 Aug 1975 in Seattle, WA. She married (2) ? BLOOM 25 Feb 1984 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for MADELYN ANITA CAUDLE:

1. Baptised into the "Mormon" Church, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Auburn , King Co., Washington on February 11, 1967, and asked to be excommunicated from the LDS church in approximately 1988. Renounced this as a cult.

More About MADELYN ANITA CAUDLE:

Christening: First Baptist Church, Kent, King Co., WA¹¹⁰¹

Education: Through 2 years of college.¹¹⁰¹

Occupation: School Bus Driver w/Highline School District¹¹⁰¹

Religion: Calvary Chapel West Seattle, WA¹¹⁰¹

More About ? and MADELYN CAUDLE:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1975, Seattle, WA

More About ? BLOOM and MADELYN CAUDLE:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1984, Seattle, WA

Children of MADELYN CAUDLE and ? BLOOM are:

- i. AMANDA ROSE¹² BLOOM¹¹⁰¹, b. 12 Dec 1985, Seattle, King Co., WA¹¹⁰¹.

More About AMANDA ROSE BLOOM:

Education: High School - Evergreen Highschool 2004

- ii. JACOB WINFIELD BLOOM¹¹⁰¹, b. 12 Feb 1987, Seattle, King Co., WA¹¹⁰¹.

322. JAMES¹¹ CAUDLE (LLOYD EARL¹⁰, RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰¹ was born Abt. 1954¹¹⁰¹. He married PAM ?¹¹⁰¹. She was born Abt. 1953¹¹⁰¹.

Child of JAMES CAUDLE and PAM ? is:

- i. AMY A.¹² CAUDLE¹¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1977¹¹⁰¹.

323. MARY MAE¹¹ COMBS (RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰². She married ? CLEARY.

Child of MARY COMBS and ? CLEARY is:

- i. RASIA LEE¹² CLEARY¹¹⁰², m. ? MOORE.

324. MARTHA¹¹ COMBS (RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰². She married ? DAVIS.

Children of MARTHA COMBS and ? DAVIS are:

- 542. i. CROMIE MINTER¹² DAVIS.
- ii. LUTHER DAVIS¹¹⁰².
- iii. ORA DAVIS¹¹⁰², m. ? BLEVINS.
- iv. EVERETT DAVIS¹¹⁰².

325. DAVID W.¹¹ COMBS (RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰². He married VAUDIE BROOKS¹¹⁰³.

Children of DAVID COMBS and VAUDIE BROOKS are:

- i. ELDON ROGER¹² COMBS¹¹⁰⁴, b. 17 Jun 1933, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹⁰⁵; m. PATRICIA ANN TAYLOR¹¹⁰⁵.
- 543. ii. HAZELINE COMBS, b. 25 Apr 1936, Wilkes Co., NC.

326. ROWAN BENJAMIN¹¹ COMBS (RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁰⁶ was born 02 May 1900 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married VIOLA CLEARY¹¹⁰⁷.

Children of ROWAN COMBS and VIOLA CLEARY are:

- i. MARY ELLEN¹² COMBS¹¹⁰⁸.
- ii. RENA ALEMEDA COMBS¹¹⁰⁸.
- 544. iii. HATTIE COMBS.
- 545. iv. STELLA COMBS.
- v. VIRGINIA COMBS¹¹⁰⁸, m. ? WALKER.
- vi. JAMES CALVIN COMBS¹¹⁰⁸.
- vii. VINAR LEE COMBS¹¹⁰⁸.
- viii. ROBERT C. COMBS¹¹⁰⁸.

327. NANNIE GRACE¹¹ CAUDILL (DAVID NEWTON¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1108,1109} was born 06 Jun 1912 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹⁰⁹, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Princeton, WV¹¹⁰⁹. She married ? MILLER.

Child of NANNIE CAUDILL and ? MILLER is:

- i. SUE¹² MILLER¹¹¹⁰.

328. NORA RANDOLPH¹¹ CAUDILL (DAVID NEWTON¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1110,1111} was born 08 Apr 1915 in New Life, NC¹¹¹¹, and died 28 Nov 1990 in Luray, VA¹¹¹¹. She married WILLIAM JENNINGS LAMB^{1112,1113} Sep 1932¹¹¹³. He died 06 Apr 1970¹¹¹³.

More About WILLIAM JENNINGS LAMB:

Occupation: Coal Miner¹¹¹³

More About WILLIAM LAMB and NORA CAUDILL:

Marriage: Sep 1932¹¹¹³

Children of NORA CAUDILL and WILLIAM LAMB are:

- i. DAVID ARLINGTON¹² LAMB¹¹¹⁴.
- ii. HARRY MUNCY LAMB¹¹¹⁴.
- iii. JAMES DEWEY LAMB¹¹¹⁴.
- iv. LINDA ROBERTA LAMB¹¹¹⁴.
- v. KENNETH FEREL LAMB¹¹¹⁴.
- vi. PHILLIP DARREL LAMB¹¹¹⁴.
- vii. CHARLES ANTONY LAMB¹¹¹⁴.
- viii. WILLIAM J. LAMB, JR¹¹¹⁴, b. 19 Sep 1933, Valls creek, WV¹¹¹⁵; m. WANDA GAIL SEXTON¹¹¹⁵, 08 Oct 1956¹¹¹⁵.

More About WILLIAM LAMB and WANDA SEXTON:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1956¹¹¹⁵

- 546.
- ix. ANNA JEAN LAMB, b. 02 Feb 1935, North Tazewell, VA.
 - x. ROBERT DELANO LAMB¹¹¹⁶, b. 02 Dec 1936, North Tazewell, VA¹¹¹⁷.
 - xi. VIVIA GERALDINE LAMB¹¹¹⁸, b. 17 Nov 1938¹¹¹⁹.
 - xii. LORETTA ELLEN LAMB¹¹²⁰, b. 16 May 1941, Lerona, WV¹¹²¹.

329. MAJOR MALCOLM¹¹ CAUDILL (DAVID NEWTON¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1122,1123} was born 23 Sep 1917 in Wilkes Co., NC¹¹²³. He married ARLISS VIRGINA BLEVINS¹¹²⁴.

Children of MAJOR CAUDILL and ARLISS BLEVINS are:

- i. CRONFORD DONALD¹² CAUDILL¹¹²⁵, b. 1950.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CAUDILL¹¹²⁵, b. 1954.

330. FANNIE ESTHER¹¹ CAUDILL (DAVID NEWTON¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1125,1126} was born 12 Jun 1921 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹²⁶. She married JOHN W. CREWS 1943¹¹²⁷.

More About JOHN CREWS and FANNIE CAUDILL:

Marriage: 1943¹¹²⁷

Children of FANNIE CAUDILL and JOHN CREWS are:

- i. FANNIE MARIE¹² CREWS¹¹²⁸, b. 1944.
- ii. HELEN MAE CREWS¹¹²⁸, b. 1946.
- iii. JOHN W. CREWS, JR.¹¹²⁸, b. 1948.
- iv. JUANITA FAYE CREWS¹¹²⁸, b. 1953.

331. MARY EDITH¹¹ CAUDILL (DAVID NEWTON¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1128,1129} was born 16 Feb 1923 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹²⁹. She married MELVIN JENNINGS SHEETS¹¹³⁰.

Children of MARY CAUDILL and MELVIN SHEETS are:

- i. SHARON FAYE¹² SHEETS¹¹³¹, b. 1951.
- ii. MELVIN WAYNE SHEETS¹¹³¹, b. 1952.
- iii. KATHY SUE SHEETS¹¹³¹, b. 1953.

332. DAVID NEWTON¹¹ CAUDILL, JR. (DAVID NEWTON¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹³¹ was born 03 Oct 1924 in McGrady, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹³², and died Oct 1999¹¹³². He married MABEL STANLEY.

Children of DAVID CAUDILL and MABEL STANLEY are:

- i. BILLY RAY¹² CAUDILL¹¹³³, b. 1947.
- ii. JIME DALE CAUDILL¹¹³³, b. 1949.
- iii. BRENDA GAIL CAUDILL¹¹³³, b. 1950.
- iv. DAVID RANDALL CAUDILL¹¹³³, b. 1953.
- v. REBECCA JEAN CAUDILL¹¹³³, b. 1956.

333. EFFIE MAE¹¹ TEDDER (CANDACE¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹³³ was born 04 Oct 1915 in Wilkes Co., NC¹¹³⁴. She married GLENN BROWN¹¹³⁴.

Children of EFFIE TEDDER and GLENN BROWN are:

- i. JAMES¹² BROWN¹¹³⁵.
 - ii. LUCILLE BROWN¹¹³⁵, m. ? WAGONER.
 - iii. NANCY BROWN¹¹³⁵.
 - iv. JOHN BROWN¹¹³⁵.
 - v. CARRIE BROWN¹¹³⁵.
 - vi. NORALEE BROWN¹¹³⁵.
 - vii. MARIE BROWN¹¹³⁵.
 - viii. ROBERT BROWN¹¹³⁵.
 - ix. CECIL BROWN¹¹³⁵.
547. x. MARY FRANCES BROWN, b. 24 Jan 1935, Wilkes Co., NC.

334. ROSCOE WAKE¹¹ TEDDER (CANDACE¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1135,1136} was born 06 Feb 1917¹¹³⁷, and died 01 May 2004 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹³⁷.

Notes for ROSCOE WAKE TEDDER:

1. Mr. Roscoe Wake Tedder, age 87, of South Cricket Drive, North Wilkesboro died Saturday, May 1, 2004 at Wilkes Regional Medical Center. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, May 4, at 2:00 at Cricket Baptist Church with the Rev. Dean Rector, the Rev. Clayburn Roten, and the Rev. Joe Farmer officiating. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30. Burial will be in Mountlawn Memorial Park. Mr. Tedder was born in Wilkes Co., February 6, 1917, to Carlie and Candace Caudill Tedder. He was a member of Cricket Baptist Church. Mr. Tedder was retired from American Drew. Mr. Tedder is survived by three daughters, Mary Ellen Blevins, Bobbie Jean Royal, Betty Sue Smith all of North Wilkesboro; three sons, Luvern Tedder, Jasper Roscoe Tedder, Leonard Tedder all of North Wilkesboro; two half sisters, Beulah Milam and Manda Birchfield both of Slab Fork, WV; one half brother, Silas Tedder of Slab Fork, WV; 13 grandchildren; 12 great, grandchildren. The family will receive at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home from 6:30 until 8:30 Monday, May 3, 2004. Pallbearers will be Bill Blevins, Danny Viers, Phillip Tedder, Chris Tedder, Jason Smith, Randall Kirby, Randy Royal, Joe McNeill.

More About ROSCOE WAKE TEDDER:

Burial: 04 May 2004, Mountlawn Memorial Park, Wilkes Co., NC¹¹³⁷

Children of ROSCOE WAKE TEDDER are:

- i. MARY ELLEN¹² TEDDER, m. ? BLEVINS.
- ii. BOBBIE JEAN TEDDER, m. ? ROYAL.
- iii. BETTY SUE TEDDER, m. ? SMITH.
- iv. LUVERN TEDDER.
- v. JASPER ROSCOE TEDDER.
- vi. LEONARD TEDDER.

335. CORDY BELLE¹¹ CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1138,1139,1140} died 17 Mar 2002¹¹⁴¹. She married BOYD RAYMOND BROOKS^{1142,1143}, son of THOMAS BROOKS and LAURA CAUDILL. He was born 14 Aug 1926 in Harford Co., MD¹¹⁴⁴, and died 14 Sep 1999 in Zephyrhills, FL¹¹⁴⁵.

More About BOYD RAYMOND BROOKS:

Burial: Oakside Cemetery

Residence: Harford Co. MD, circa. 1930

Child is listed above under (213) Boyd Raymond Brooks.

336. MARY JANE¹¹ CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1146,1147} was born Abt. 1908 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married ? BROOKS.

Child of MARY CAUDILL and ? BROOKS is:

- i. GENEVA¹² BROOKS¹¹⁴⁸, m. ? MILLER.

337. LESTER WAYNE¹¹ CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1148,1149,1150} was born Abt. 1910 in Wilkes Co., NC¹¹⁵¹.

Child of LESTER WAYNE CAUDILL is:

- i. LESTER WAYNE¹² CAUDILL, JR¹¹⁵².

338. GLADE FREEMAN¹¹ CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1152,1153} was born 08 Feb 1923 in Wilkes Co., NC¹¹⁵³, and died 22 Sep 1985¹¹⁵³. He married BOBBIE LEE PENNINGTON¹¹⁵³.

Notes for GLADE FREEMAN CAUDILL:

1. Dear Lenny,

I received your letter. Thanks for contacting me. I just wanted to give you some general information about my relatives what little bit I know. My father was Glade Freeman Caudill he was born feb. 8th 1923 and he died sept. 22nd 1985 he died with lung cancer. His father my grandfather was Philo Caudill he was married to Lucretia (not sure if i spelled that right) Philo and my oldest uncle made moonshine and were sent to prison. That left my grandmother with all the children and she had recently had a new born. My father told me they lived in a small cabin in sparta N.C. (i think). Anyway shortly after my grandfather left Lucretia died. My father told me he woke up one morning and found her dead in the bed. then the children were sent to different childrens homes. My father said he ran away and worked on dairy farms for room and board. then at 16 went into the army. My father had a very serious mental illness manic depression no w is called bi_- polar. Unfortunately he had a very rough life he would not take is medicine and did some very bizzare things which were out of control he spent alot of his life in the V.A. Hospital. My father Glade had siblings as follow: MARY JANE MACINTRUFF, NORA LEE WAGNER, CORDI BELL BROOKS, WAYNE CAUDILL, CLARENCE CAUDILL, RALEIGH CAUDILL, ESTEL CAUDILL. My mothers maiden name is Bobbie Lee Pennington Caudill. You were right I have brothers names are Richard Freeman Caudill he is 51 yrs. Roger Dean Caudill he is 49 yrs. and I am Janet Sue Caudill will be 45 march 18th I have a half brother named John Raymond Raines. My mother and father divorced when i was about 4 yrs old she remarried Bobby Raines. I am married to Lynn W. Mcneely we had both been married before and have children i have a daughter from my first marriage her name is Stephanie Ann Kenyon she is 27. I have a son from my 2nd marriage michael paul baker and he is 22. well i hope i have not bored you too much haha.

EE

Children of GLADE CAUDILL and BOBBIE PENNINGTON are:

- i. RICHARD FREEMAN¹² CAUDILL^{1154,1155}, b. Abt. 1954¹¹⁵⁵.
- ii. ROGER DEAN CAUDILL^{1156,1157}, b. Abt. 1956¹¹⁵⁷.
548. iii. JANET SUE CAUDILL, b. 18 Mar 1959.

339. NORA LEE¹¹ CAUDILL (PHILO FREEL¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1158,1159} was born 01 Dec 1926 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married HERMAN GREEN WAGONER¹¹⁶⁰, son of MONROE WAGONER and CYNTHIA CAUDILL. He was born 08 Mar 1920 in Absher, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About NORA LEE CAUDILL:

Burial: Baptist View Church, 2718 Sharon Rd., Forest Hill, MD

Notes for HERMAN GREEN WAGONER:

1.His mother and her grandfather were borther and sister. This makes them first cousins twice removed. They had 5 kids.

Children are listed above under (228) Herman Green Wagoner.

340. PHEOFA¹¹ BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁶¹ was born 1918 in New Life, NC¹¹⁶². She married GEORGE BELL¹¹⁶² 1938.

More About GEORGE BELL and PHEOFA BLEVINS:

Marriage: 1938

Children of PHEOFA BLEVINS and GEORGE BELL are:

- i. MYRTLE FAE¹² BELL¹¹⁶³, b. 1939.
- ii. BENNIE LEE BELL¹¹⁶³, b. 1940.

341. LONIA MAE¹¹ BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁶³ was born 1922 in New Life, NC¹¹⁶⁴. She married JOHN HENRY BINGE¹¹⁶⁴.

Child of LONIA BLEVINS and JOHN BINGE is:

- i. BRENDA ANN¹² BINGE¹¹⁶⁵, b. 1953.

342. JAMES EDWARD¹¹ BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁶⁵ was born 03 Mar 1923 in New Life, NC¹¹⁶⁶. He married HALLIE BELL.

Children of JAMES BLEVINS and HALLIE BELL are:

- i. JOHN¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁶⁷, b. 1941.
- ii. GRACE BLEVINS¹¹⁶⁷, b. 1943.
- iii. JAMES BLEVINS¹¹⁶⁷, b. 1946.
- iv. JERRY ROY BLEVINS¹¹⁶⁷, b. 1949.

343. CLAUDE WAYNE¹¹ BLEVINS (CLEMMIE MARTHA¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁶⁷ was born 1926. He married SARAH McCANN.

Child of CLAUDE BLEVINS and SARAH MCCANN is:

- i. BIRFIRA SUE¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁶⁷.

344. DELBERT MARION¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, JAMES HARRISON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1167,1168} was born 17 Jan 1932 in NC¹¹⁶⁸, and died 12 Jun 1986¹¹⁶⁸. He married LARAE ALICE MANN¹¹⁶⁸ 03 Jan 1948¹¹⁶⁸.

More About DELBERT CAUDILL and LARAE MANN:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1948¹¹⁶⁸

Children of DELBERT CAUDILL and LARAE MANN are:

- i. CRAIG LYNN¹² CAUDILL¹¹⁶⁸, b. 27 Jun 1948¹¹⁶⁸.
- ii. DAWNA DAVENE CAUDILL¹¹⁶⁸, b. 05 Jun 1952¹¹⁶⁸.

345. WILLIAM HOWARD¹¹ CAUDILL (WILLIAM JONES¹⁰, JAMES HARRISON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁶⁹.

Children of WILLIAM HOWARD CAUDILL are:

- i. THOMAS ALLEN¹² CAUDILL¹¹⁶⁹.
- ii. CATHLEENE JUNE CAUDILL¹¹⁶⁹.

346. MABLE¹¹ PRUITT (CORDOVA¹⁰ BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁶⁹. She married JAMES ROBERT TESTER.

Child of MABLE PRUITT and JAMES TESTER is:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹² TESTER, JR.¹¹⁶⁹.

347. EDNA¹¹ BLEVINS (JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁶⁹ died Aug 2003. She married ? SEXTON.

Children of EDNA BLEVINS and ? SEXTON are:

- i. VERNIE LEE¹² SEXTON¹¹⁶⁹.
549. ii. HERBERT NELSON SEXTON.
- iii. WAYNE KELLEY SEXTON^{1169,1170}.
- iv. DONALD EUGENE SEXTON¹¹⁷¹.
- v. BRENDA JANE SEXTON¹¹⁷¹.
- vi. ANITA CAROL SEXTON¹¹⁷¹.

348. ELMA¹¹ BLEVINS (JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁷¹. She married ? MOORE.

Child of ELMA BLEVINS and ? MOORE is:

- i. RAYMOND LAWRENCE¹² MOORE¹¹⁷¹.

349. ELEANOR¹¹ BLEVINS (JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁷¹. She married ? SHEETS.

Child of ELEANOR BLEVINS and ? SHEETS is:

- i. CAROLYN ANN¹² SHEETS¹¹⁷¹.

350. ERMA¹¹ BLEVINS (JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶,

WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁷¹. She married ? MARTIN.

Children of ERMA BLEVINS and ? MARTIN are:

- i. RONALD DEAN¹² MARTIN¹¹⁷¹.
- ii. DONNA JEAN MARTIN¹¹⁷¹.
- iii. EMMA CAROLYN MARTIN¹¹⁷¹.

351. EFFIE¹¹ BLEVINS (JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁷¹ was born 26 Mar 1909 in Smyth Co., VA¹¹⁷², and died Nov 2003¹¹⁷³. She married FRANCE M. BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁴ 1925.

Notes for EFFIE BLEVINS:

1.Effie's sister (Eleanor Sheets) died in 1949 and left a 2 week old daughter (Carolyn Ann) . They took her in and raised her as their own daughter. Debbie Toliver.

More About FRANCE BLEVINS and EFFIE BLEVINS:
Marriage: 1925

Children of EFFIE BLEVINS and FRANCE BLEVINS are:

- i. ARLAND¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁵.
 - ii. JUANITA BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁵, m. ? BRAY.
 - iii. JAMES EVERETT BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁵.
550. iv. GARLAND LEE BLEVINS, b. 21 Aug 1926, Konnarock, VA.
v. LOIS JANE BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁵, b. 21 Apr 1933, Smyth Co., VA.
vi. DAVID IRVIN BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁵, b. 16 Sep 1935, Chilhowie, VA; m. ERMA JEAN KILBY¹¹⁷⁶.

352. HERBERT¹¹ BLEVINS (JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁷⁷ was born 15 Apr 1915 in Chilhowie, VA¹¹⁷⁸, and died 27 Oct 1934¹¹⁷⁸. He married CHARMIE BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁸.

Child of HERBERT BLEVINS and CHARMIE BLEVINS is:

- i. WILLIAM HERBERT HARRISON¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁷⁹, b. 24 Jul 1935, Chilhowie, VA¹¹⁸⁰.

353. ERNEST LEE¹¹ BLEVINS (JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸¹ was born 17 Oct 1925 in Smyth Co., VA¹¹⁸², and died 25 Oct 2004¹¹⁸³. He married ELIZABETH ONALEE TIDWELL¹¹⁸⁴.

Child of ERNEST BLEVINS and ELIZABETH TIDWELL is:

- i. HENRIETTE¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁵, b. 1949.

354. PEARL¹¹ BLEVINS (MARY JANE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁵. She married ? STURGILL.

Children of PEARL BLEVINS and ? STURGILL are:

- i. CURTIS PAUL¹² STURGILL¹¹⁸⁵.
- ii. JOHN DAVID STURGILL¹¹⁸⁵.

355. ARDEN ROY¹¹ BLEVINS (MARY JANE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁵ was born 01 Apr 1909 in Konnarock, VA. He married NEVIAN SHUMATE¹¹⁸⁶.

Children of ARDEN BLEVINS and NEVIAN SHUMATE are:

- i. HERBERT LEVERNE¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 09 Oct 1936, Rhodell, WV.
- ii. THELMA ANN BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 29 Jul 1938, Konnarock, VA.
- iii. BETTY LOU BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 01 Aug 1940, Konnarock, VA.
- iv. JOHN HARLEY BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1942.
- v. JAMES ELLIS BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1945.
- vi. JOE EDWARD BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1947.
- vii. CAROL JEAN BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1949.
- viii. LINDA KAY BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1953.

356. CLARENCE MONROE¹¹ BLEVINS (MARY JANE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁷ was born 23 Feb 1915 in Konnarock, VA. He married LUELLE WOOD.

Children of CLARENCE BLEVINS and LUELLE WOOD are:

551. i. OMA¹² BLEVINS, b. 1937.
552. ii. CLARA BLEVINS, b. 04 Dec 1939, Rhodell, WV.
- iii. BONNIE FAYE BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 16 Mar 1942, Rhodell, WV.
- iv. STELLA MAE BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1943.
- v. LACY BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1944.
- vi. LEONARD ODELL BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1945.
- vii. JERRY BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1946.
- viii. MARY JANE BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1947.
- ix. JOYCE MARIE BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1948.
- x. ELMER BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1950.
- xi. BRENDA KAY BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1952.
- xii. JANETTE SUE BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1954.
- xiii. DEBRA LYN BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1956.

357. CLYDE¹¹ BLEVINS (MARY JANE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁷ was born 20 Sep 1921 in Konnarock, VA. He married LORRENE ?.

Children of CLYDE BLEVINS and LORRENE ? are:

- i. HARLEY LEE¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1950.
- ii. PATRICIA ANNE BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, b. 1952.

358. WOODROW WILSON¹¹ BLEVINS (JONES E.¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁷.

Child of WOODROW WILSON BLEVINS is:

- i. DARLA¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁸⁷, m. ? MOORE.

359. RUTH¹¹ BELL (EUNICE¹⁰ BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁷. She married ? POPLIN.

Child of RUTH BELL and ? POPLIN is:

- i. ANNA RUTH¹² POPLIN¹¹⁸⁷.

360. ETHEL¹¹ BELL (EUNICE¹⁰ BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁷. She married ? MCINTYRE.

Children of ETHEL BELL and ? MCINTYRE are:

- i. JIMMIE¹² MCINTYRE¹¹⁸⁷.

- ii. ROGER MCINTYRE¹¹⁸⁷.
- iii. LARRY MCINTYRE¹¹⁸⁷.
- iv. BEVERLY MCINTYRE¹¹⁸⁷.

361. INA¹¹ BELL (EUNICE¹⁰ BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁷. She married ? HUGHES.

Children of INA BELL and ? HUGHES are:

- i. ROBERT WILLIS¹² HUGHES¹¹⁸⁷.
- ii. RAY ANDREW HUGHES¹¹⁸⁷.
- iii. JOHN DARRYL HUGHES¹¹⁸⁷.
- iv. JACK EDWARD HUGHES¹¹⁸⁷.
- v. JANET CAROLYN HUGHES¹¹⁸⁷.

362. JAMES DEWEY¹¹ BELL (EUNICE¹⁰ BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁷ was born 26 May 1922 in Troutdale, VA¹¹⁸⁸. He married MARGARET CAMPENELLA¹¹⁸⁸.

Children of JAMES BELL and MARGARET CAMPENELLA are:

- i. WARREN DARRYL¹² BELL¹¹⁸⁹, b. 1946.
- ii. RHONDA LEE BELL¹¹⁸⁹, b. 1950.

363. DELTA GAY¹¹ BLEVINS (SAMUEL GEORGE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁹. She married ? PASTON.

Child of DELTA BLEVINS and ? PASTON is:

- i. LANA MARIE¹² PASTON¹¹⁸⁹.

364. ELMER RICHARD¹¹ BLEVINS (SAMUEL GEORGE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁸⁹ was born 20 Dec 1917 in Konnarock, VA¹¹⁹⁰. He married EDNA GARDNER¹¹⁹⁰.

Children of ELMER BLEVINS and EDNA GARDNER are:

- i. KENNETH¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁹¹, b. 1941.
- ii. JEANETTE BLEVINS¹¹⁹¹, b. 1949.

365. JAMES ROBERT¹¹ BLEVINS (SAMUEL GEORGE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹¹ was born 19 Feb 1919 in Konnarock, VA¹¹⁹². He married OKLA RUTH MONTGOMERY¹¹⁹² 1940¹¹⁹².

More About JAMES BLEVINS and OKLA MONTGOMERY:
Marriage: 1940¹¹⁹²

Children of JAMES BLEVINS and OKLA MONTGOMERY are:

- i. ALOMA DEON¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁹³, b. 1942.
- ii. MAX LEON BLEVINS¹¹⁹³, b. 1943.
- iii. TERESA JANE BLEVINS¹¹⁹³, b. 1957.

366. JANET¹¹ ROARK (LILLIE VICEY¹⁰ BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹³ was born 15 Oct 1930 in Washington Co., VA¹¹⁹⁴. She married RAYMOND CAYWOOD.

Child of JANET ROARK and RAYMOND CAYWOOD is:

- i. DANNY WAYNE¹² CAYWOOD¹¹⁹⁵, b. 1957.

367. VERNON ELMER¹¹ PENNINGTON (PEARL OCTAVIA¹⁰ BLEVINS, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵ was born 14 Apr 1925 in Bluff City, TN. He married HILDA SICARTE.

Children of VERNON PENNINGTON and HILDA SICARTE are:

- i. JACK EDWARD¹² PENNINGTON¹¹⁹⁵, b. 1948.
- ii. ANITA KAY PENNINGTON¹¹⁹⁵, b. 1952.

368. MARY ELINOR¹¹ COMBS (THOMAS EVERETT¹⁰, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵. She married (1) ? STRAIT. She married (2) JERRY EDGAR ARRINGTON.

Child of MARY COMBS and JERRY ARRINGTON is:

553. i. LYN ALLEN¹² COMBS, b. 16 Jan 1952.

369. THOMAS EVERETT¹¹ COMBS, JR. (THOMAS EVERETT¹⁰, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵ was born 21 Nov 1916.

Children of THOMAS EVERETT COMBS, JR. are:

- i. JUDITH ANN¹² COMBS¹¹⁹⁵.
- ii. PATRICIA LOUISE COMBS¹¹⁹⁵.
- iii. JOHN ALVIN COMBS¹¹⁹⁵.
- iv. RICHARD EARL COMBS¹¹⁹⁵.

370. HELEN¹¹ COMBS (THOMAS EVERETT¹⁰, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵ was born 18 Oct 1918. She married ARRINGTON.

Children of HELEN COMBS and ARRINGTON are:

- i. CHARLOTTE ANN¹² ARRINGTON¹¹⁹⁵.
- ii. JAMES CARY ARRINGTON¹¹⁹⁵.
- iii. JOYCE SUE ARRINGTON¹¹⁹⁵.
- iv. JANET LOU ARRINGTON¹¹⁹⁵.

371. MAJOR¹¹ BLEVINS (EMMA JANE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵.

Children of MAJOR BLEVINS are:

- i. RALPH EARL¹² BLEVINS¹¹⁹⁵.
- ii. EVA CAROL BLEVINS¹¹⁹⁵.
- iii. DORIS ANN BLEVINS¹¹⁹⁵.
- iv. EMMA JEAN BLEVINS¹¹⁹⁵.
- v. NANCY RUTH BLEVINS¹¹⁹⁵.
- vi. LINDA LOUELLA BLEVINS¹¹⁹⁵.

372. CHINA¹¹ BLEVINS (EMMA JANE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵. She married ? JOHNSON.

Children of CHINA BLEVINS and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. EMMA¹² JOHNSON¹¹⁹⁵.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON¹¹⁹⁵.

373. ALMA EVA¹¹ BLEVINS (EMMA JANE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵ was born 13 Oct 1913. She married SHERMAN E. CAUDILL, son of H. CAUDILL and CELIA ?. He was born Abt. 1912 in NC.

Child of ALMA BLEVINS and SHERMAN CAUDILL is:

554. i. BOBBY DEAN¹² CAUDILL, b. 01 Jan 1938, Galax, VA.

374. WAYNE MONROE¹¹ BLEVINS (EMMA JANE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁵ was born 17 Mar 1915 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married REBA EDWARDS¹¹⁹⁶.

Children of WAYNE BLEVINS and REBA EDWARDS are:

- i. CARL DEAN¹² BLEVINS, b. 25 Aug 1935, Glade Valley, Alleghany Co., NC.
- ii. BILLY GENE BLEVINS, b. 05 Mar 1937, Glade Valley, Alleghany Co., NC.

375. DORIS JANE¹¹ EDWARDS (LUELLA¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁷. She married ? LONGO.

Child of DORIS EDWARDS and ? LONGO is:

- i. CURTIS MICHAEL¹² LONGO¹¹⁹⁷.

376. CLYDE FRANKLIN¹¹ EDWARDS (LUELLA¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁷ was born 29 Sep 1918 in Hazel, SD. He married DARCUS PICKLESIMER¹¹⁹⁸.

Children of CLYDE EDWARDS and DARCUS PICKLESIMER are:

- i. JERRY LEE¹² EDWARDS¹¹⁹⁹.
- ii. CAROLYN SUE EDWARDS¹¹⁹⁹.

377. ROBERT BRUCE¹¹ WALKER (LULA MAE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁹.

Children of ROBERT BRUCE WALKER are:

- i. RAY BRUCE¹² WALKER¹¹⁹⁹.
- ii. CAROL JEAN WALKER¹¹⁹⁹.
- iii. JAMES DAVID WALKER¹¹⁹⁹.
- iv. WANDA LEE WALKER¹¹⁹⁹.
- v. CATHERINE JEAN WALKER¹¹⁹⁹.

378. JOHN BYERD¹¹ WALKER (LULA MAE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁹.

Children of JOHN BYERD WALKER are:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL¹² WALKER¹¹⁹⁹.
- ii. LORRAINE WALKER¹¹⁹⁹.

379. MARY¹¹ WALKER (LULA MAE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹¹⁹⁹ was born 29 Apr 1925 in Emmerton, MD. She married LLOYD BAILEY¹²⁰⁰.

Child of MARY WALKER and LLOYD BAILEY is:

- i. NANCY LEE¹² BAILEY¹²⁰¹, b. 1947.

380. THELMA¹¹ CAUDLE (MATTHEW CORNELIUS¹⁰, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰¹. She married ELGIE WILMOTH.

Child of THELMA CAUDLE and ELGIE WILMOTH is:

- i. PAMELA¹² WILMOTH.

381. ROSE ELMA¹¹ CAUDLE (MATTHEW CORNELIUS¹⁰, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰¹ was born 21 May 1934 in Meherrin, VA. She married HINTON WARY.

Children of ROSE CAUDLE and HINTON WARY are:

- i. DEBORAH¹² WARY¹²⁰¹, b. 1953.
- ii. TERRY ODELL WARY¹²⁰¹, b. 1955.

382. CHARLES LEE¹¹ MARKER (NORA ENNIS¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰¹ was born 08 Jan 1926 in Green Bay, VA. He married FILUMENA JOSEPHINE VIGNA¹²⁰².

Children of CHARLES MARKER and FILUMENA VIGNA are:

- i. JOANN¹² MARKER¹²⁰³, b. 1948.
- ii. CHARLENE M. MARKER¹²⁰³, b. 1952.
- iii. MARGIE ENNIS MARKER¹²⁰³, b. 1953.
- iv. SHIRLEY ANN MARKER¹²⁰³, b. 1955.
- v. DEBORA MARIE MARKER¹²⁰³, b. 1956.

383. BEULAH MAE¹¹ MARKER (NORA ENNIS¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰³ was born 12 Oct 1927 in Green Bay, VA. She married (1) EDWARD DEWSBURY. She married (2) ? RALLS.

Child of BEULAH MARKER and EDWARD DEWSBURY is:

- i. JOHN EDWARD¹² DEWSBURY¹²⁰³.

Children of BEULAH MARKER and ? RALLS are:

- ii. RICHARD WAYNE¹² RALLS¹²⁰³.
- iii. DAVID LEE RALLS¹²⁰³.
- iv. JOYCE ANN RALLS¹²⁰³.

384. LILLIAN ENNIS¹¹ MARKER (NORA ENNIS¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰³ was born 15 Jun 1930 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She married WILLIAM LOWERY¹²⁰⁴.

Child of LILLIAN MARKER and WILLIAM LOWERY is:

- i. SANDRA LEE¹² LOWERY¹²⁰⁵, b. 1956.

385. PAUL JOHNSON¹¹ MARKER (MARGIE DELANA¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰⁵.

Children of PAUL JOHNSON MARKER are:

- i. PAULETT¹² MARKER¹²⁰⁵.
- ii. JAMES MARKER¹²⁰⁵.
- iii. CARTER MARKER¹²⁰⁵.
- iv. LOUIS MARKER¹²⁰⁵.

386. GARNET FRANKLIN¹¹ MARKER (MARGIE DELANA¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰⁵.

Child of GARNET FRANKLIN MARKER is:

- i. GARY LEE¹² MARKER¹²⁰⁵.

387. PAULINE FLOSSIE¹¹ MARKER (MARGIE DELANA¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰⁵ was born 21 Oct 1929 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She married HEARMAN LEATHERWOOD¹²⁰⁶.

Child of PAULINE MARKER and HEARMAN LEATHERWOOD is:

- i. JOYCE ANN¹² LEATHERWOOD¹²⁰⁷, b. 1949.

388. ELIZABETH HANNAH¹¹ MARKER (MARGIE DELANA¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰⁷ was born 09 Oct 1932 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She married RAY Cox¹²⁰⁸.

Children of ELIZABETH MARKER and RAY COX are:

- i. ROGER LEE¹² COX¹²⁰⁹.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE COX¹²⁰⁹.
- iii. LINDA MARIE COX¹²⁰⁹.

389. EDWARD FRANKLIN¹¹ MARKER (LILLIE MAY¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰⁹.

Children of EDWARD FRANKLIN MARKER are:

- i. EDWARD¹² MARKER¹²⁰⁹.
- ii. JAMES MARKER¹²⁰⁹.
- iii. HOWARD MARKER¹²⁰⁹.
- iv. BERARD MARKER¹²⁰⁹.

390. MARY ESTHER¹¹ MARKER (LILLIE MAY¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁰⁹ was born 21 May 1936 in Green Bay, VA. She married THOMAS LEE MOORE¹²¹⁰.

Children of MARY MARKER and THOMAS MOORE are:

- i. GLORIA¹² MOORE¹²¹¹, b. Abt. 1952.
- ii. PEGGY ANITA MOORE¹²¹¹, b. Abt. 1955.
- iii. SPENCER MOORE¹²¹¹, b. Abt. 1957.

391. WILLIAM HARRISON¹¹ MARKER (LILLIE MAY¹⁰ CAUDLE, SHADRICK FRANKLIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²¹¹ was born 17 Sep 1937 in Green Bay, VA. He married SHIRLEY SHOOK¹²¹².

Child of WILLIAM MARKER and SHIRLEY SHOOK is:

- i. NANCY RUTH¹² MARKER¹²¹³.

392. LEFF JOHN¹¹ COMBS (JESSE WILBURN¹⁰, LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²¹³ was born 12 Apr 1916 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married (1) ADA KAMMEUR. He married (2) MARGUERITE AMOS.

Children of LEFF COMBS and ADA KAMMEUR are:

- i. VERDIE¹² COMBS¹²¹³, b. Abt. 1937; m. ? ELLIOTT.
- ii. NANCY MAE COMBS¹²¹³, b. Abt. 1940.
- iii. MARGARET LEE COMBS¹²¹³, b. Abt. 1943.
- iv. MARY ANN COMBS¹²¹³, b. Abt. 1945.

Children of LEFF COMBS and MARGUERITE AMOS are:

- v. LEFF JOHN¹² COMBS, JR¹²¹³.
- vi. JESSE DEE COMBS¹²¹³.
- vii. ROSE MARIE COMBS¹²¹³.

393. LEWIS HENDERSON¹¹ COMBS (JESSE WILBURN¹⁰, LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²¹³ was born 13 Mar 1920 in Whitehaed, Alleghany Co., NC. He married HAZEL COPELAND.

Child of LEWIS COMBS and HAZEL COPELAND is:

- i. JOYCE ANN¹² COMBS¹²¹³.

394. DEAN NELSON¹¹ COMBS (JESSE WILBURN¹⁰, LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²¹³ was born 03 Nov 1929 in Churchville, MD. He married FRANCES LAYE.

Children of DEAN COMBS and FRANCES LAYE are:

- i. RICHARD DEAN¹² COMBS¹²¹³, b. Abt. 1950.
- ii. PATRICIA DARLENE COMBS¹²¹³, b. Abt. 1955.

395. ANNA¹¹ COMBS (BERTIE ROSCOE¹⁰, LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²¹³. She married ? BROWN.

Child of ANNA COMBS and ? BROWN is:

- i. RONALD EDWARD¹² BROWN¹²¹³.

396. MABEL¹¹ COMBS (BERTIE ROSCOE¹⁰, LETTIE ANN⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²¹³ was born 26 Aug 1930 in Akron, OH. She married GARNIE COCKERHAM.

Child of MABEL COMBS and GARNIE COCKERHAM is:

- i. ELISE ANN¹² COCKERHAM¹²¹³, b. Abt. 1949.

397. RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1214,1215} was born 22 Jun 1923 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²¹⁶, and died 17 Jan 2004 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²¹⁶. She married (1) JAMES WILLIAM HUGH KILBY^{1217,1218}, son of QUINCY KILBY and FANNIE ?. He was born 04 Jul 1919 in Reddies River, Wilkes Co., NC¹²¹⁹, and died 15 Oct 1982 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²¹⁹. She married (2) GLYDE PAUL WARREN¹²²⁰. He was born 01 Sep 1922¹²²⁰, and died 08 Mar 2004 in Hays, Wilkes Co., NC¹²²⁰.

More About RUTH JANE CAUDILL:

Burial: 20 Jan 2004, New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC¹²²⁰

Education: 19 Jul 1974, High School Equivalency

Occupation: 1999, Farmer

Social Security Number: 238-34-6605

More About JAMES WILLIAM HUGH KILBY:

Burial: New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

More About GLYDE PAUL WARREN:

Burial: 10 Mar 2004, New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC¹²²⁰

Children of RUTH CAUDILL and JAMES KILBY are:

- 555. i. JAMES CAUDILL¹² KILBY, b. 06 Jun 1942.
- 556. ii. CARL WESLEY KILBY, b. 14 Jul 1946.
- 557. iii. JENNIFER MAE KILBY, b. 07 Mar 1948, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 558. iv. AUDREY LENA KILBY, b. 21 Oct 1949, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 559. v. ELIZABETH JANE KILBY, b. 14 Apr 1952, Wilkes Co., NC.

398. EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1221,1222} was born 02 Jul 1925 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) WILLIAM R. KILLEN¹²²³. She married (2) GEORGE SEVERT¹²²⁴. She married (3) J. R. ROBERTS.

Children of EDNA CAUDILL and WILLIAM KILLEN are:

- i. MACK¹² KILLEN¹²²⁵.
- 560. ii. MILDRED MARIE KILLEN, b. 1946.
- 561. iii. MARGARET ALICE KILLEN, b. 28 Feb 1948.

Children of EDNA CAUDILL and J. ROBERTS are:

- iv. PATRICIA¹² ROBERTS¹²²⁶.
- v. KEITH ROBERTS.
- 562. vi. DEBRA KAYE ROBERTS, b. 23 Mar 1954.

399. LEONARD FRANK¹¹ CAUDILL, JR. (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1227,1228} was born 18 May 1927 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 20 Jan 1962 in Rockville, MD. He married (1) ETTA MAE BYRD, daughter of LAWRENCE BYRD. She was born 1931 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²²⁹, and died in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (2) BETTY JANE HARRIS^{1230,1231} Unknown in Mexico, daughter of WILLIAM HARRIS and LILLIAN BARTON. She was born 31 Mar 1925 in Brentwood, Prince Georges Co., MD, and died 23 Oct 2001 in Lewistown, PA.

More About LEONARD FRANK CAUDILL, JR.:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA

Occupation: 1960, Tool & Die Maker

Notes for BETTY JANE HARRIS:

I Love you Mom.

More About BETTY JANE HARRIS:

Burial: Cremated

Cause of Death: Non small cell cancer

Medical Information: Smoked 55~60 years.

More About LEONARD CAUDILL and BETTY HARRIS:

Marriage: Unknown, Mexico

Children of LEONARD CAUDILL and ETTA BYRD are:

- 563. i. PHILL EDWARD¹² CAUDILL, b. 09 Aug 1949, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 564. ii. LARRY DEAN CAUDILL, b. 02 Mar 1951, Wilkes Co., NC.

Children of LEONARD CAUDILL and BETTY HARRIS are:

- 565. iii. AIA LENNY FAMON¹² CAUDILL II, b. 06 Nov 1959, Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C..
- 566. iv. KAREN LOUISE CAUDILL, b. 02 Dec 1960, MD.

400. HERBERT HOOVER¹¹ CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1232,1233} was born 17 Feb 1929 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC¹²³⁴, and died Jun 1993 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²³⁴. He married RITA SUE CURTIS.

More About HERBERT HOOVER CAUDILL:

Burial: New Covenant Baptist Church, Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC

Occupation: 1980, Farmer

Children of HERBERT CAUDILL and RITA CURTIS are:

- i. HERBERT CHARLES¹² CAUDILL.
- ii. KATHY JEAN CAUDILL, b. 06 Nov 1959.

401. IDA RACHAEL¹¹ CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²³⁵ was born 08 Jun 1931 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) JOE ROMECKI. She married (2) ROBERT COMBS¹²³⁶ 02 Feb 1950.

More About IDA RACHAEL CAUDILL:

Occupation: 1999, Campground Proprietor

More About ROBERT COMBS and IDA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1950

Children of IDA CAUDILL and ROBERT COMBS are:

- 567. i. BILLIE DEAN¹² COMBS, b. 04 Feb 1952; d. 11 Mar 1998.
- 568. ii. PAMELA DIANE COMBS, b. 20 Jun 1958.

402. AVERY CHESTER¹¹ CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²³⁷ was born 09 May 1933 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) JANE MCHALE. He married (2) LYNNE A. ZULA. She was born 03 Apr 1950 in Pottsville, PA..

More About AVERY CHESTER CAUDILL:

Occupation: 1999, Electrician

Children of AVERY CAUDILL and JANE MCHALE are:

- i. MATTHEW AVERY¹² CAUDILL, b. 21 Jul 1967.
- ii. STEPHEN FAMON CAUDILL, b. 29 Dec 1971, Virginia.
- iii. JEREMY AUSTIN CAUDILL, b. 29 Dec 1971.

403. MARGARET DALLAS¹¹ CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²³⁷ was born 29 Mar 1935 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC. She married BOYDEN T. BELL¹²³⁸, son of GRACE ?.

More About MARGARET DALLAS CAUDILL:

Occupation: 1999, Farmer

Children of MARGARET CAUDILL and BOYDEN BELL are:

- 569. i. TONY LEE¹² BELL.
- 570. ii. WAYNE E. BELL, b. 20 Apr 1958.
- 571. iii. JANET IRELAND BELL, b. 04 Nov 1959.
- 572. iv. NETTIE BELL, b. 27 Jul 1961, Wilkes Co., NC.

404. ANDREW MARTIN¹¹ CAUDILL (LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²³⁹ was born 30 Apr 1939 in Traphill, Wilkes Co., NC, and died 04 Dec 2005 in Hillsville, VA. He married PAULINE WILES. She was born 23 Apr 1939 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Notes for ANDREW MARTIN CAUDILL:

I visited Martin December 3, 2005 at his daughter's house as he was on the verge of passing away. He was "non-responsive" but it was clear to me that he could hear us as we talked in his room. He'd try to move his eye lids as we'd talk with him. I stayed with him in his room for about three hours talking with Joy and Derek. Actually, we were telling stories, laughing, and generally enjoying the last time we'd all be together. I kissed his forehead as I was leaving the room, told him that I loved him, told him we'd all miss him, and said goodbye. He died an hour later. We love you Uncle Martin.

More About ANDREW MARTIN CAUDILL:

Cause of Death: Cancer, lung, kidney, lymphnode.

Occupation: 1999, Carpenter

Children of ANDREW CAUDILL and PAULINE WILES are:

- 573. i. DEREK LEE¹² CAUDILL, b. 02 Dec 1960.
- 574. ii. JOY CAUDILL, b. 05 Aug 1962.
- 575. iii. KIMBERLY CAUDILL, b. 29 Sep 1964.
- iv. HEATHER RENEE CAUDILL, b. 17 Mar 1974¹²⁴⁰.

405. VELMA JANE¹¹ HART (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁴¹ was born 16 Jun 1915 in Washington Co., VA¹²⁴¹, and died 16 Nov 1999 in Campbell Co., VA¹²⁴¹. She married (1) WILLIAM WADE¹²⁴¹. She married (2) HARRY PARKER¹²⁴¹. She married (3) JAMES HANCOCK¹²⁴¹.

Child of VELMA HART and JAMES HANCOCK is:

- 576. i. HAROLD WAYNE¹² HANCOCK, b. 23 May 1940; d. 31 Aug 1979.

406. LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹ HART (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1242,1243} was born 11 Jun 1917 in Washington Co., VA¹²⁴³, and died 25 Oct 2002 in Nelson Co., VA¹²⁴³. He married LENA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS¹²⁴³ 17 Jun 1945 in Campbell Co., VA¹²⁴³. She was born 11 Feb 1923¹²⁴³.

More About LEWEY HART and LENA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1945, Campbell Co., VA¹²⁴³

Children of LEWEY HART and LENA WILLIAMS are:

- 577. i. BARBARA JEAN¹² HART, b. 18 Sep 1945, Campbell Co., VA.
- 578. ii. MARY FRANCES HART, b. 21 Nov 1946, Campbell Co., VA.
- 579. iii. WAYDE PRESTON HART, b. 17 Mar 1959, Campbell Co., VA.
- 580. iv. BILLY JOE HART, b. 08 Feb 1963, Campbell Co., VA.
- v. DONNA RENEE HART¹²⁴³, b. 23 Jun 1964, Campbell Co., VA¹²⁴³.

407. JOHN LEROY¹¹ HART, SR. (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1244,1245} was born 07 Aug 1920 in Washington Co., VA¹²⁴⁵, and died in Fairfax, VA. He married MARGARET GARRIS¹²⁴⁵.

Children of JOHN HART and MARGARET GARRIS are:

- 581. i. JOHN LEROY¹² HART, JR., b. 20 Mar 1944.
- 582. ii. DENNIS WILLIAM HART, b. 24 Nov 1946.
- 583. iii. PHILLIP CHARLES HART, b. 29 Oct 1947.
- iv. KAREN ANN HART¹²⁴⁵, b. 14 Sep 1949; m. DENNIS LEE RUSTOM¹²⁴⁵, 28 Mar 1969¹²⁴⁵; b. 05 Nov 1946; d. 22 Jan 1995.

More About DENNIS RUSTOM and KAREN HART:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1969¹²⁴⁵

- 584. v. MICHAEL WAYNE HART, b. 06 Sep 1952, Rising Sun, MD.
- 585. vi. TOMMY HART, b. 26 Dec 1963.

408. EARL WAYNE¹¹ HART (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1246,1247} was born 03 Oct 1922 in Washington Co., VA¹²⁴⁷, and died 28 Jun 1966 in Smith Mountain Lake, Bedford Co., VA¹²⁴⁷. He married RUBY MAE LANE¹²⁴⁷ 1942 in Chatham, VA¹²⁴⁷. She was born 14 May 1926¹²⁴⁷.

More About EARL HART and RUBY LANE:
Marriage: 1942, Chatham, VA¹²⁴⁷

Children of EARL HART and RUBY LANE are:

- 586. i. LINDA ELAINE¹² HART, b. 31 Aug 1944, Campbell Co., VA.
- 587. ii. RONNIE WAYNE HART, b. 12 Sep 1945; d. 04 Oct 1989.
- 588. iii. LARRY FRANKLIN HART, b. 1946.
- 589. iv. JERRY LEE HART, b. 19 May 1949.
- 590. v. JO ANN HART, b. 03 Jul 1950.
- vi. MICHAEL WAYNE HART¹²⁴⁷, b. 26 Jun 1955; m. LINDA EPPS CORNER¹²⁴⁷.
- 591. vii. SHARON KAYE HART, b. 28 Nov 1957.

409. RUTH BYRD¹¹ HART (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁴⁸ was born 22 Dec 1924 in Washington Co., VA. She married LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS¹²⁴⁹. He was born 06 Dec 1908, and died 12 Apr 1980.

More About LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS:
Burial: Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Campbell Co., VA

Children of RUTH HART and LYNN WILLS are:

- 592. i. LINDA ELAINE¹² WILLS, b. 30 Jul 1940.
- ii. BABY WILLS¹²⁴⁹, b. 1942; d. May 1942.

More About BABY WILLS:
Burial: Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Campbell Co., VA

- iii. LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS, JR.¹²⁴⁹, b. 06 Dec 1943, Campbell Co., VA; d. 22 Sep 1998, Campbell Co., VA.

More About LYNN FRANKLIN WILLS, JR.:
Burial: Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Campbell Co., VA

- iv. RICHARD MORRIS WILLS¹²⁴⁹, b. 05 Jun 1946, Campbell Co., VA; m. SANDRA DALE VASNER¹²⁴⁹.
- v. DAVID ALLEN WILLS¹²⁴⁹, b. Nov 1949, Campbell Co., VA.
- vi. ROY STAFFORD WILLS¹²⁴⁹, b. 12 Jan 1951, Campbell Co., VA.
- 593. vii. MARK STANLEY WILLS, b. 02 Nov 1954, Campbell Co., VA.

594. viii. TERESA YVONNE WILLS, b. 26 Dec 1957, Campbell Co., VA.

410. BERTHA MAE¹¹ HART (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵⁰ was born 31 Mar 1927¹²⁵¹. She married JESSE WILLARD LANE¹²⁵¹.

Children of BERTHA HART and JESSE LANE are:

- 595. i. JESSE WILLARD¹² LANE, JR..
- 596. ii. EVERETTE MCKINLEY LANE.
- 597. iii. MARVIN WHITFIELD LANE.
- 598. iv. SAMUEL MORRIS LANE.
- 599. v. HILLARY EUGENE LANE.
- 600. vi. SHIRLEY MAE LANE, b. 05 Aug 1949.

411. OLA MARY¹¹ HART (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵² was born 27 Jun 1930¹²⁵³. She married FREDERICK DELANEY KOST¹²⁵³ 1948¹²⁵³. He was born 20 Mar 1928, and died 23 Aug 1993.

More About FREDERICK KOST and OLA HART:
Marriage: 1948¹²⁵³

Children of OLA HART and FREDERICK KOST are:

- 601. i. FREDERICK DELANEY¹² KOST, JR., b. 25 Dec 1948.
- 602. ii. WILLIAM RANDOLPH KOST, b. 03 Feb 1949.
- 603. iii. PAT PATRICIA ANN KOST, b. 01 Dec 1951.
- 604. iv. SUSAN MELINDA KOST, b. 09 Jan 1953.
- 605. v. CAROLYN KIMBERLY KOST, b. 20 Feb 1955.
- 606. vi. TIMOTHY LEE KOST, b. 20 Feb 1955.

412. EVERETT MCKINLEY¹¹ HART (BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵⁴ was born 23 Mar 1934¹²⁵⁵. He married JO ANNE ENGLAND¹²⁵⁵. She was born 06 Nov 1936 in Danville, VA¹²⁵⁵.

Children of EVERETT HART and JO ENGLAND are:

- 607. i. ANNETTE¹² HART, b. 07 Jul 1955.
- 608. ii. DEBORAH JEAN HART, b. 18 May 1957.
- 609. iii. JANET LYNN HART, b. 30 Jun 1958.
- iv. BOBBI JO HART¹²⁵⁵, b. Aft. 1958; d. Aft. 1958.

Notes for BOBBI JO HART:

- 1. Died about six weeks of age. Mary Kitchen.

413. ETHEL MAE¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵⁶ was born 05 Sep 1923¹²⁵⁶. She married ANDY CLEARY¹²⁵⁶.

Children of ETHEL CAUDILL and ANDY CLEARY are:

- 610. i. REBECCA CAROLYN¹² CLEARY.
- ii. MICHAEL RANDOLPH CLEARY¹²⁵⁷.

More About MICHAEL RANDOLPH CLEARY:

Burial: Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁵⁸

414. MARY JUNE¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶,

WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵⁸ was born 14 May 1926 in Slabfork, WV¹²⁵⁸. She married ERNEST PAUL EDWARDS¹²⁵⁸ in Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁵⁸.

More About ERNEST EDWARDS and MARY CAUDILL:
Marriage: Whitehead, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁵⁸

Child of MARY CAUDILL and ERNEST EDWARDS is:
611. i. ROGER¹² EDWARDS.

415. ZELDA LUE¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁵⁸ was born 04 Nov 1928 in Pemberton, WV¹²⁵⁸. She married CLIVE EUGENE BROOKS¹²⁵⁸ 1949¹²⁵⁸.

More About CLIVE BROOKS and ZELDA CAUDILL:
Marriage: 1949¹²⁵⁸

Children of ZELDA CAUDILL and CLIVE BROOKS are:
i. STEPHEN EUGENE¹² BROOKS¹²⁵⁹, b. 1951¹²⁶⁰.
ii. RITA LOUISE BROOKS¹²⁶¹, b. 1955¹²⁶².

416. JAMES ROSS¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁶³ was born 22 Jun 1931 in New Life, NC¹²⁶⁴. He married SALLIE PHILLIPS¹²⁶⁴.

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and SALLIE PHILLIPS are:
i. JAMES ROSS¹² CAUDILL, JR.¹²⁶⁵, b. 1952¹²⁶⁶.
ii. MARY ANN CAUDILL¹²⁶⁷, b. 1957¹²⁶⁸.

417. THORVAL LEE¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁶⁹ was born 16 Jun 1934¹²⁷⁰, and died 09 Sep 1991¹²⁷⁰. He married VIRGINIA RUTH McMEANS¹²⁷¹.

Notes for THORVAL LEE CAUDILL:
1. Grave marker indicates "USAF A2C Korea".

More About THORVAL LEE CAUDILL:
Burial: Liberty Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC
Military service: USAF~A2c Korea

Children of THORVAL CAUDILL and VIRGINIA McMEANS are:
i. JANIE¹² CAUDILL¹²⁷², m. DAVID WOODLE¹²⁷³.
ii. ROBERT LEE CAUDILL¹²⁷⁴, d. Sparta, NC; m. MARY ?¹²⁷⁵.

Notes for ROBERT LEE CAUDILL:
1. Died in a hunting accident. His weapon accidently discharged as he was reaching for it after exiting his tree stand.

612. iii. LINDA GAIL CAUDILL, b. 02 Jan 1963, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

418. VERNON¹¹ PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁷⁶ was born 02 Feb 1921 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH ROGERS.

Children of VERNON PRUITT and ELIZABETH ROGERS are:

- i. DONNA¹² PRUITT¹²⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1947.
- ii. LINDA SUE PRUITT¹²⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1948.

419. BILLIE LEE¹¹ PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁷⁶ was born 26 May 1926 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married MARY LEE FELTS.

Children of BILLIE PRUITT and MARY FELTS are:

- i. TERRYEE LEE¹² PRUITT¹²⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1954.
- ii. POLLYE ELIZABETH PRUITT¹²⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1955.
- iii. PATRICIA JEAN PRUITT¹²⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1957.
- iv. PAMELA JANE PRUITT¹²⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1957.

420. IVORY¹¹ PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1276,1277} was born Abt. 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Child of IVORY PRUITT is:

- i. ANN¹² PRUITT¹²⁷⁷, m. ? BROWN¹²⁷⁷.

421. IMOGENE¹¹ PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁷⁸ was born 31 Aug 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married HAYDEN FARRINGTON.

Children of IMOGENE PRUITT and HAYDEN FARRINGTON are:

- i. HAYDEN¹² FARRINGTON, JR.¹²⁷⁸, b. Abt. 1946.
- ii. DARRELL FARRINGTON¹²⁷⁸, b. Abt. 1954.

422. ERVIN HERMAN¹¹ PRUITT (PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁷⁸ was born 12 Dec 1931 in Hays, Wilkes Co., NC. He married SUE JOHNSON Abt. 1953.

More About ERVIN PRUITT and SUE JOHNSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1953

Children of ERVIN PRUITT and SUE JOHNSON are:

613. i. STEPHEN¹² PRUITT, b. Abt. 1954.
614. ii. ELAINE PRUITT, b. Abt. 1958.

423. CHARLES MARTIN¹¹ PRUITT, JR. (PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁷⁸ was born 16 Feb 1934 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married CLELLA MARIE FARRINGTON.

Children of CHARLES PRUITT and CLELLA FARRINGTON are:

- i. GARY LEE¹² PRUITT¹²⁷⁸, b. Abt. 1955.
- ii. CHARLES M. PRUITT III¹²⁷⁸, b. Abt. 1956.

424. NANCY JANE¹¹ BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁷⁸. She married ZEB VANCE CAUDILL¹²⁷⁸, son of FIELDEN CAUDILL and BETTY CAUDILL. He was born 01 Jun 1922 in NC¹²⁷⁹, and died 22 Mar 1944.

More About ZEB VANCE CAUDILL:

Burial: Landmark Baptist Church, Whitehead, NC¹²⁷⁹

Children are listed above under (200) Zeb Vance Caudill.

425. MARY ANN¹¹ BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁸⁰ died Nov 1998. She married DAVID LANE¹²⁸¹.

Children of MARY BROOKS and DAVID LANE are:

- i. BILLY¹² LANE¹²⁸¹.
- ii. ? LANE¹²⁸¹.

426. DONLEY¹¹ BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁸¹. He married BARBARA ROTEN¹²⁸¹.

Child of DONLEY BROOKS and BARBARA ROTEN is:

- i. DANNY¹² BROOKS¹²⁸¹.

427. BERTHA ALICE¹¹ BROOKS (EDNA MARTHA ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁸² was born 18 Feb 1933 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²⁸³. She married EARNEST CLINT BERGE¹²⁸³ Abt. 1951¹²⁸³.

More About EARNEST BERGE and BERTHA BROOKS:

Marriage: Abt. 1951¹²⁸³

Children of BERTHA BROOKS and EARNEST BERGE are:

- i. HELEN¹² BERGE¹²⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1952¹²⁸⁵.
- ii. CORALYN BERGE¹²⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1955¹²⁸⁷.

428. PRESLEY MARTIN¹¹ CAUDILL (MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁸⁸ was born 01 Jul 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²⁸⁹. He married EVA LEE BAKER¹²⁹⁰. She was born 30 Dec 1932¹²⁹⁰.

Children of PRESLEY CAUDILL and EVA BAKER are:

- i. LARRY MARTIN¹² CAUDILL^{1290,1291}, b. 03 Oct 1957, Wilkes Co., NC¹²⁹²; m. TAMMY DOLLAR¹²⁹².
615. ii. JIMMY DEAN CAUDILL, b. 08 Dec 1961.

429. GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL (MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁹³ was born 02 Apr 1931 in Wilkes Co., NC¹²⁹⁴, and died 02 Aug 2000 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁹⁴. She married BEN PARKS REEVES¹²⁹⁴. He died 2002¹²⁹⁴.

More About GLADYS JANE CAUDILL:

Burial: 05 Aug 2000, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁹⁴

Children of GLADYS CAUDILL and BEN REEVES are:

616. i. BRENDA SUE¹² REEVES, b. 02 Jul 1949, Ashe Co., NC.
617. ii. MARCIA GAIL REEVES, b. 13 Nov 1955.
618. iii. GLORIA RENA REEVES, b. 03 Sep 1958.
619. iv. BEVERLY JANE REEVES, b. 17 Feb 1960.

430. GRACE¹¹ CAUDILL (MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁹⁴ was born 16 Mar 1933¹²⁹⁴. She married DODGE

SEXTON¹²⁹⁴ 19 Mar 1949¹²⁹⁴. He was born 06 Apr 1927¹²⁹⁴.

More About DODGE SEXTON and GRACE CAUDILL:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1949¹²⁹⁴

Children of GRACE CAUDILL and DODGE SEXTON are:

- i. STEVE¹² SEXTON¹²⁹⁴.
620. ii. PAMELA SEXTON, b. 12 Feb 1956.

431. MURIEL ELIZABETH¹¹ CAUDILL (MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹²⁹⁵ was born 27 Dec 1936 in Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁹⁶. She married LOYD CLARENCE TOLIVER¹²⁹⁶ 03 Oct 1953 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁹⁶, son of LEONARD TOLIVER and EDNA BLEVINS. He was born 05 Jul 1930 in Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁹⁶.

More About LOYD TOLIVER and MURIEL CAUDILL:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1953, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹²⁹⁶

Children of MURIEL CAUDILL and LOYD TOLIVER are:

621. i. KAREN ROSE¹² TOLIVER, b. 26 Sep 1954.
622. ii. LEONARD CLARENCE TOLIVER, b. 22 May 1958.
623. iii. LOYD CRAIG TOLIVER, b. 28 Aug 1962, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, City Hospital; d. 26 Nov 2001, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.
624. iv. LEE CHARLES TOLLIVER, b. 25 Mar 1968, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

432. CLARENCE MARTIN¹¹ CAUDILL, JR. (CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 28 Nov 1946¹²⁹⁶. He married OLIVIA CAROLYN CATOE. She was born 1948.

Children of CLARENCE CAUDILL and OLIVIA CATOE are:

625. i. CAROLYN RENA¹² CAUDILL, b. 1967.
626. ii. CLARENCE MARTIN CAUDILL III, b. 1969.
- iii. MARK JOHNATHAN CAUDILL, b. 1988.
- iv. MICHELLE COURTNEY CAUDILL, b. 1996.

433. CHARLES F.¹¹ CAUDILL (CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 29 Nov 1948¹²⁹⁶. He married JOYCE POSTON.

Children of CHARLES CAUDILL and JOYCE POSTON are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² CAUDILL, m. TONY BAKER.
627. ii. CRYSTAL CAUDILL.

434. TROY LEE¹¹ CAUDILL (CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 29 May 1950¹²⁹⁶, and died 24 Jan 1996¹²⁹⁶. He married BRINDA LEE BAKER.

Children of TROY CAUDILL and BRINDA BAKER are:

628. i. BRINDA LEE¹² CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1965.
629. ii. MARK LEVERN CAUDILL, b. 11 Oct 1968.
630. iii. MICHELLE LYNN CAUDILL, b. 1971.

435. EDNA ARSULA¹¹ SOUTHERN (ALICE JANE¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1297,1298} was born 05 Aug 1934 in Wilkes

Co., NC¹²⁹⁹. She married RICHARD EUGENE HUDSPETH¹³⁰⁰ 24 Mar 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC. He was born 28 Jan 1935 in Forsyth Co., NC.

More About RICHARD HUDSPETH and EDNA SOUTHERN:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1956, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of EDNA SOUTHERN and RICHARD HUDSPETH are:

- 631. i. DEBORAH KAY¹² HUDSPETH, b. 02 May 1959, Forsyth Co., NC.
- 632. ii. RICHARD EUGENE HUDSPETH, JR., b. 30 Nov 1963, Forsyth Co., NC.

436. BETTY LOU¹¹ SOUTHERN (ALICE JANE¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1301,1302} was born Abt. 1941. She married ? HAHN.

Child of BETTY SOUTHERN and ? HAHN is:

- i. ROB¹² HAHN¹³⁰³.

437. BARBARA JEAN¹¹ CAUDILL (BAXTER¹⁰, BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁴ was born 02 Feb 1935 in Columbus, OH. She married WILFRID LAMBERT.

Children of BARBARA CAUDILL and WILFRID LAMBERT are:

- i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹² LAMBERT¹³⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1954.
- ii. DEBBIE IRENE LAMBERT¹³⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1956.
- iii. THOMAS AMEND LAMBERT¹³⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1958.

438. JOYCE ANN¹¹ MARION (HELEN TRESSIE¹⁰ CAUDILL, BENJAMIN EVERETT⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) She married (1) ?2 EDWARDS. She married (2) ?1 EDWARDS.

Children of JOYCE MARION and ?2 EDWARDS are:

- i. PATRICIA ANNE¹² EDWARDS¹³⁰⁴.
- ii. CHARLES EUGENE EDWARDS¹³⁰⁴.
- iii. DENNIS MICKEL EDWARDS¹³⁰⁴.

439. HARRISON¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 24 Apr 1932 in New Hall, WV¹³⁰⁵. He married MARY MAXINE WORRELL¹³⁰⁵ 16 Jan 1952 in Bluefield, Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵, daughter of LUTHER WORRELL and MARY CLAY. She was born 17 Sep 1933 in Carroll Co., VA¹³⁰⁵.

More About HARRISON CAUDILL and MARY WORRELL:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1952, Bluefield, Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵

Children of HARRISON CAUDILL and MARY WORRELL are:

- 633. i. PATRICIA DARLENE¹² CAUDILL, b. 12 Dec 1953, Tazewell Co., VA.
- ii. REGINA CAROL CAUDILL¹³⁰⁵, b. 06 Oct 1956, Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵; d. 06 Oct 1956, Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵.
- 634. iii. ANNA MARIE CAUDILL, b. 01 Sep 1959, Fairfax Co., VA.
- 635. iv. TERESA GAY CAUDILL, b. 02 Jun 1962, Fairfax Co., VA.
- v. KATHY DIANE CAUDILL¹³⁰⁵, b. 16 Mar 1964, Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵; d. 16 Mar 1964, Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵.

440. GORDON VANILUS¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 05 Jun 1934 in New Hall, WV¹³⁰⁵, and

died 18 Oct 2003 in Bristol, TN¹³⁰⁵. He married (1) ETHEL HUDSON¹³⁰⁵. He married (2) GRACE JUANITA AMOS¹³⁰⁵ Feb 1954¹³⁰⁵, daughter of QUINCY AMOS and NETTIE BENTLEY. She was born 28 Feb 1936¹³⁰⁵.

More About GORDON VANILUS CAUDILL:

Burial: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Bluefield-Tazewell Road, WV¹³⁰⁵

More About GORDON CAUDILL and GRACE AMOS:

Marriage: Feb 1954¹³⁰⁵

Children of GORDON CAUDILL and ETHEL HUDSON are:

- i. DONALD GOODSBY¹² CAUDILL¹³⁰⁵.
636. ii. PAMELA SUE CAUDILL, b. 25 Apr 1955, Tazewell Co., VA.
637. iii. MICHAEL GORDON CAUDILL, b. 27 Jan 1957, Tazewell Co., VA.
- iv. RICHARD GORDON CAUDILL¹³⁰⁵, b. 02 Jun 1970, Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵.

441. CORA¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 15 Sep 1935 in Mercer Co., WV¹³⁰⁵. She married CHARLES EDWARD VIERS¹³⁰⁵ 20 Aug 1953¹³⁰⁵. He was born 19 Aug 1928¹³⁰⁵, and died 25 Jul 1990¹³⁰⁵.

More About CHARLES VIERS and CORA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1953¹³⁰⁵

Children of CORA CAUDILL and CHARLES VIERS are:

638. i. BARBARA LYNN¹² VIERS, b. 18 May 1954, Bluefield, WV.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD VIERS, JR.¹³⁰⁵, b. 06 Nov 1961, Tacoma, WA¹³⁰⁵; d. 30 Sep 1986, Princeton, WV¹³⁰⁵; m. TERESA GAIL ALVIS¹³⁰⁵.

442. HELEN MAE¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 14 Oct 1937¹³⁰⁵. She married RAY MARTIN¹³⁰⁵.

Children of HELEN CAUDILL and RAY MARTIN are:

- i. DANNY RAE¹² MARTIN¹³⁰⁵, b. Nov 1961¹³⁰⁵.
- ii. LISA LEE MARTIN¹³⁰⁵, b. 25 Sep 1966¹³⁰⁵.

443. JESSE JAMES¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 17 Oct 1940 in Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵. He married EMMA BROWN¹³⁰⁵.

Child of JESSE CAUDILL and EMMA BROWN is:

- i. SANDRA GAY¹² CAUDILL¹³⁰⁵, b. 29 Jul 1968, Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵.

444. GAIL LOUISE¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 17 Jul 1942 in Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵. She married ROBERT LEON SHAWVER¹³⁰⁵ 28 Jul 1961¹³⁰⁵, son of ROBERT SHAWVER and PEARL CRAIG. He was born 23 Mar 1930¹³⁰⁵, and died 18 Jun 1995¹³⁰⁵.

More About ROBERT SHAWVER and GAIL CAUDILL:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1961¹³⁰⁵

Child of GAIL CAUDILL and ROBERT SHAWVER is:

- i. MARK ALLEN¹² SHAWVER¹³⁰⁵, b. 23 Sep 1961, Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵; m. TERESA GREEN¹³⁰⁵, 16 Apr 1988, Bland Co., VA¹³⁰⁵.

More About MARK SHAWVER and TERESA GREEN:
Divorce: Sep 1995¹³⁰⁵
Marriage: 16 Apr 1988, Bland Co., VA¹³⁰⁵

445. BETTY LEE¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 07 Aug 1944 in Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵. She married JOHNNY LESTER¹³⁰⁵ 17 Oct 1961¹³⁰⁵.

More About JOHNNY LESTER and BETTY CAUDILL:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1961¹³⁰⁵

Child of BETTY CAUDILL and JOHNNY LESTER is:

- i. DONNIE RAY¹² LESTER¹³⁰⁵, b. 16 Jul 1962, Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵; m. (1) WENDY ?¹³⁰⁵; m. (2) RHONDA ?¹³⁰⁵.

446. LONNIE¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 02 Aug 1946 in Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵. He married KAY TRIVETT¹³⁰⁵.

Child of LONNIE CAUDILL and KAY TRIVETT is:

- i. MICHAEL DALE¹² CAUDILL¹³⁰⁵, b. Nov 1970¹³⁰⁵.

447. PHYLLIS ANN¹¹ CAUDILL (JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁵ was born 05 Jan 1949 in Tazewell Co., VA¹³⁰⁵. She married (1) CLARENCE CALVERT ESTEP¹³⁰⁵ 21 Apr 1966 in Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵. She married (2) RANDALL KING CADY¹³⁰⁵ 04 Jul 1995¹³⁰⁵.

More About CLARENCE ESTEP and PHYLLIS CAUDILL:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1966, Fairfax Co., VA¹³⁰⁵

More About RANDALL CADY and PHYLLIS CAUDILL:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1995¹³⁰⁵

Children of PHYLLIS CAUDILL and CLARENCE ESTEP are:

639. i. WANDA ANN¹² ESTEP, b. 02 Dec 1966, Fairfax Co., VA.
640. ii. WILLIAM CLARENCE ESTEP, b. 06 Feb 1968, Fairfax Co., VA.

448. JAMES QUINCY¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁶.

Children of JAMES QUINCY CAUDILL are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD¹² CAUDILL¹³⁰⁶.
- ii. JAMES QUINCY CAUDILL, JR.¹³⁰⁶.
- iii. WILMA GENE CAUDILL¹³⁰⁶.
- iv. DANA COLBY CAUDILL¹³⁰⁶.

449. BETTY¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁶. She married (1) BALLARD¹³⁰⁶. She married (2) ? FOSTER¹³⁰⁶.

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and BALLARD are:

- i. PHYLLIS SUE¹² BALLARD¹³⁰⁶.

- ii. NANCY MAE BALLARD¹³⁰⁶.
- iii. CARRIE LOU BALLARD¹³⁰⁶.
- iv. JOESPHINE BALLARD¹³⁰⁶.

Child of BETTY CAUDILL and ? FOSTER is:

- v. MARY JANE¹² FOSTER¹³⁰⁶.

450. BETTY¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁶. She married (1) THORNTON¹³⁰⁶. She married (2) ?7 CAUDILL.

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and ?7 CAUDILL are:

- i. VIOLA¹² CAUDILL¹³⁰⁶.
- ii. ELMER CAUDILL¹³⁰⁶.

451. BONNIE EMALINE¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁶.

Child of BONNIE EMALINE CAUDILL is:

- i. BRENDA SUE¹² CAUDILL¹³⁰⁶.

452. MARGIE¹¹ CAUDILL (TREALY H.¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁶. She married ? WAGNER¹³⁰⁶.

Children of MARGIE CAUDILL and ? WAGNER are:

- i. TROY LEE¹² WAGNER¹³⁰⁶.
- ii. BOBBY WINTFORD WAGNER¹³⁰⁶.

453. JOHN¹¹ TEMPLE (LUCINDA¹⁰ BARTLEBAUGH, BETTY CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁷.

Children of JOHN TEMPLE are:

- i. BARBARA ANNE¹² TEMPLE¹³⁰⁸.
- ii. JOHN MACK TEMPLE, JR.¹³⁰⁸.
- iii. CAROL JEAN TEMPLE¹³⁰⁸.
- iv. CHARLES TEMPLE¹³⁰⁸.

454. KATHERINE¹¹ SORENSEN (LUCINDA¹⁰ BARTLEBAUGH, BETTY CATHERINE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁰⁹. She married KENNETH MINOR¹³¹⁰.

Child of KATHERINE SORENSEN and KENNETH MINOR is:

- i. KENNETH¹² MINOR, JR.¹³¹⁰.

455. MARY LOUISE¹¹ VANNOY (ROSA ETA¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³¹¹ was born 12 Sep 1936 in Deer Creek, MI. She married CHARLIE CASEY¹³¹¹.

Children of MARY VANNOY and CHARLIE CASEY are:

- i. CHARLIE¹² CASEY, JR.¹³¹¹, b. Abt. 1956.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT CASEY¹³¹¹, b. Abt. 1957.

456. VERGIE¹¹ NELSON (ADA ANNIE¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³¹¹ was born 23 Jul 1937 in Baltimore, MD¹³¹². She married JAMES B. ANDREWS^{1313,1314}.

Children of VERGIE NELSON and JAMES ANDREWS are:

- i. JAMES B.¹² ANDREWS, JR.¹³¹⁵, b. Abt. 1954¹³¹⁶.
- ii. ADA ELLEN ANDREWS¹³¹⁷, b. Abt. 1955¹³¹⁸.

457. DANIEL EVERETT¹¹ HART (ADA ANNIE¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1319,1320} was born Abt. 1952¹³²¹.

Children of DANIEL EVERETT HART are:

- i. LAURIE¹² HART¹³²².
- ii. DANIEL HART, JR.¹³²².
- iii. JAMES HART¹³²².

458. JOHN WESLEY¹¹ HART (ADA ANNIE¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1323,1324} was born Abt. 1958¹³²⁵. He married (1) JOANNE ELIZABETH UZEL¹³²⁶. He married (2) CATHY MURPHY¹³²⁶.

Children of JOHN HART and JOANNE UZEL are:

- i. TAHIRIH SUZETTE HART¹² AMENT¹³²⁶, b. 05 Jan 1976.

Notes for TAHIRIH SUZETTE HART AMENT:

1. Adopted by Bruce Ryland Ament.

641. ii. TABITHA ANN HART AMENT, b. 19 Nov 1978.
- iii. TANYA LEE HART AMENT¹³²⁶, b. 07 Nov 1981.

Notes for TANYA LEE HART AMENT:

1. Adopted by Bruce Ryland Ament.

Child of JOHN HART and CATHY MURPHY is:

- iv. JOHN WESLEY¹² HART, JR.¹³²⁶.

459. WARREN HARDING¹¹ BROOKS, JR. (WARREN G. HARDING¹⁰, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³²⁷ was born Abt. 1942.

Child of WARREN HARDING BROOKS, JR. is:

642. i. SONYA LYNN¹² BROOKS, b. 1967, Charleston, SC.

460. RUTH PEARL¹¹ SUTTON (LEVE JANE¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³²⁷ was born 15 Nov 1953 in Manchester, PA¹³²⁸. She married (1) MARLYN LEROY MILLER¹³²⁸ 05 Nov 1971¹³²⁸. He was born 19 Jan 1954 in Manchester, PA¹³²⁸. She married (2) JODY ALLEN HOFFMASTER¹³²⁸ 03 Jul 1982¹³²⁸. He was born 15 Feb 1963 in Craley, PA¹³²⁸.

More About MARLYN MILLER and RUTH SUTTON:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1971¹³²⁸

More About JODY HOFFMASTER and RUTH SUTTON:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1982¹³²⁸

Children of RUTH SUTTON and MARLYN MILLER are:

- 643. i. CYNTHIA DAWN¹² MILLER, b. 19 Jul 1973, York, PA.
- 644. ii. ERIC WADE MILLER, b. 13 Dec 1976, York, PA.

461. GRACE ARLENE¹¹ HOLLOWAY (HATTIE VIOLA¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1329,1330} was born 07 Sep 1941. She married (1) ? PENUEL¹³³⁰. She married (2) ? LOPEZ. She married (3) ? SCHURMAN. She married (4) EDWARD RASMUSSEN¹³³¹.

Children of GRACE HOLLOWAY and ? PENUEL are:

- i. CYNTHIA¹² PENUEL¹³³², b. 1962.
- ii. ROBERT ANTHONY PENUEL¹³³², b. 11 Feb 1964.
- iii. ELAINA MICHON PENUEL¹³³², b. 17 Jun 1965.
- iv. RICHARD ERIC PENUEL¹³³², b. 03 Oct 1968.

Child of GRACE HOLLOWAY and ? SCHURMAN is:

- v. TIMOTHY MARK¹² SCHURMAN¹³³², b. 17 Nov 1959.

Children of GRACE HOLLOWAY and EDWARD RASMUSSEN are:

- vi. CYNTHIA¹² PENUEL.
- vii. JAMES EDWARD PENUEL¹³³³, b. 17 Nov 1957.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD PENUEL:

1.Born Edward Christ Rasmussen, Jr. Changed last name to James Edward Penuel. Adopted?
Source = his mother.

462. MARY ALICE¹¹ PRICE (HATTIE VIOLA¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1333,1334} died Abt. 1999¹³³⁴. She married GARY ALEXANDER¹³³⁴.

Child of MARY PRICE and GARY ALEXANDER is:

- i. GARY¹² ALEXANDER¹³³⁴.

463. JIMMIE HOWARD¹¹ SHUMATE (EFFIE¹⁰ BILLINGS, DELLA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁵ was born 16 Aug 1937. He married DORIS FERGUSON.

Children of JIMMIE SHUMATE and DORIS FERGUSON are:

- i. JIMMIE HOWARD¹² SHUMATE, JR.¹³³⁵, b. Abt. 1957.
- ii. CAROLYN SHUMATE¹³³⁵, b. Abt. 1958.

464. ?¹¹ MOORE (LEORA¹⁰ BILLINGS, DELLA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁶.

Child of ? MOORE is:

- i. HEATHER¹² MOORE¹³³⁶.

465. VIRGINIA¹¹ CLEARY (ISABELL¹⁰ WAGONER, CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁷. She married ? PETTY¹³³⁷.

Child of VIRGINIA CLEARY and ? PETTY is:

- i. TERRY¹² PETTY¹³³⁷.

466. BENJAMIN DANIEL¹¹ CLEARY (ISABELL¹⁰ WAGONER, CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁷ was born 09 Oct 1931 in Darlington, MD. He married EMELLOUISE ANDERSON Aug 1950.

More About BENJAMIN CLEARY and EMELLOUISE ANDERSON:

Marriage: Aug 1950

Children of BENJAMIN CLEARY and EMELLOUISE ANDERSON are:

- i. BETTY JO¹² CLEARY¹³³⁷, b. Abt. 1951.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN CLEARY¹³³⁷, b. Abt. 1952.
- iii. DAVID BENJAMIN CLEARY¹³³⁷, b. Abt. 1954.
- iv. BONNIE JOYCE CLEARY¹³³⁷, b. Abt. 1955.

467. RUTH ANN¹¹ COCHRAN (ALPHIA LUCINDA¹⁰ WAGONER, CYNTHIA ARTHUSIA⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁷ was born 05 Mar 1937 in Baltimore, MD. She married FRANKLIN JOHNSON¹³³⁷.

Children of RUTH COCHRAN and FRANKLIN JOHNSON are:

- i. BETTY¹² JOHNSON¹³³⁷, b. Abt. 1954.
- ii. JAMES JOHNSON¹³³⁷, b. Abt. 1956.

468. EVA¹¹ JOHNSON (CHARLIE WATSON¹⁰, MARTHA⁹ CAUDILL, NANCY E.⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁷. She married ? BILLINGS¹³³⁷.

Child of EVA JOHNSON and ? BILLINGS is:

- i. BARBARA¹² BILLINGS¹³³⁷.

469. HELEN¹¹ JOHNSON (CHARLIE WATSON¹⁰, MARTHA⁹ CAUDILL, NANCY E.⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁷. She married RHUDY¹³³⁷.

Children of HELEN JOHNSON and RHUDY are:

- i. JACK EDWIN¹² RHUDY¹³³⁷.
- ii. PHILLIP RHUDY¹³³⁷.
- iii. MICHAEL RHUDY¹³³⁷.

470. JAMES DAVID¹¹ CAUDILL (JAMES ROBERT¹⁰, THOMAS MATTHEW⁹, RUFFIN WINFIELD⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁸.

Child of JAMES DAVID CAUDILL is:

- i. LISA¹² CAUDILL¹³³⁸.

471. EDWIN JOE¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³³⁹. He married ANNICE COLLINS¹³³⁹.

More About EDWIN JOE CAUDILL:

Occupation: 1956, Merchant¹³⁴⁰

Children of EDWIN CAUDILL and ANNICE COLLINS are:

- i. RANDALL¹² CAUDILL¹³⁴¹.

- ii. JANET CAUDILL¹³⁴¹.
- iii. BETH CAUDILL¹³⁴¹.
- iv. SCOTTY CAUDILL¹³⁴¹.

472. VON.¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴¹. He married MARZELLE WELSH¹³⁴¹.

More About VON. CAUDILL:

Occupation: 1956, Merchant¹³⁴²

Children of VON. CAUDILL and MARZELLE WELSH are:

- i. REGGIE¹² CAUDILL¹³⁴³.
- ii. LINDA CAUDILL¹³⁴³.
- iii. KAREN CAUDILL¹³⁴⁴.

473. JERRY W.¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁵. He married VIRGINIA ANDERSON¹³⁴⁵.

Children of JERRY CAUDILL and VIRGINIA ANDERSON are:

- i. SANDRA¹² CAUDILL¹³⁴⁵.
- ii. DENNIS CAUDILL¹³⁴⁵.
- iii. RICHARD CAUDILL¹³⁴⁵.

474. LUCY J.¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁵. She married W. M. WALKER¹³⁴⁵.

Child of LUCY CAUDILL and W. WALKER is:

- i. JEFF¹² WALKER¹³⁴⁵.

475. HAROLD D.¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁵. He married (1) IDA HUTCHINSON¹³⁴⁵. He married (2) JEAN.

Child of HAROLD CAUDILL and IDA HUTCHINSON is:

- i. CRYSTAL¹² CAUDILL¹³⁴⁵.

476. LYNN D.¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁵. He married CONNIE COTHERN¹³⁴⁵.

Child of LYNN CAUDILL and CONNIE COTHERN is:

- i. VANESSA¹² CAUDILL¹³⁴⁵.

477. NANCY¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁵. She married RAYMOND SEAGLE.

Children of NANCY CAUDILL and RAYMOND SEAGLE are:

- i. KIMBERLY¹² SEAGLE¹³⁴⁵.
- ii. RUSTY SEAGLE¹³⁴⁵.

478. BETTY ANN¹¹ CAUDILL (CLAUDE E.¹⁰, JOESPH DAW⁹, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁵. She married BILLY JOHNSON¹³⁴⁵.

Child of BETTY CAUDILL and BILLY JOHNSON is:

- i. DAVID¹² JOHNSON¹³⁴⁵.

479. FRANCIS P.¹¹ WYATT (CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁶. She married ? SHEW¹³⁴⁶.

Children of FRANCIS WYATT and ? SHEW are:

- i. WANDA LEE¹² SHEW¹³⁴⁶.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN SHEW¹³⁴⁶.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT SHEW¹³⁴⁶.

480. RUBY¹¹ WYATT (CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁶. She married ? JOHNSON¹³⁴⁶.

Child of RUBY WYATT and ? JOHNSON is:

- i. CLARA JANE¹² JOHNSON¹³⁴⁶.

481. NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT (CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁴⁷. She married SANFORD J. CAUDILL^{1348,1349} 11 Apr 1868, son of JOHN CAUDILL and MARY LAFFOON. He was born 25 Mar 1848¹³⁵⁰, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for SANFORD J. CAUDILL:

1. Buys land from John W. Kilby. Wilkes Co. Deed Book Y, p.359, 1870.
-

More About SANFORD CAUDILL and NANCY WYATT:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1868

Children of NANCY WYATT and SANFORD CAUDILL are:

- i. JAMES W.¹² CAUDILL¹³⁵¹, m. DORA FAW¹³⁵².
- ii. SALLIE CAUDILL¹³⁵³, m. RICHARD CRYSEL¹³⁵⁴.
- iii. THOMAS C. CAUDILL¹³⁵⁵, m. CASSIE STOUT¹³⁵⁶.
- iv. WILEY C. CAUDILL¹³⁵⁷, m. MAMIE NICHOLS¹³⁵⁸.
- v. CHARLIE C. CAUDILL¹³⁵⁹, d. Infant.
645. vi. WILLIAM VICTORY CAUDILL, b. Mar 1870.
646. vii. JOHN FRANKLIN CAUDILL, b. 31 May 1872, NC.

482. ARLEY BURTON¹¹ GOLDEN (RUBY ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL, ZEDRIC THOMAS⁹, JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁰ was born 14 Jun 1921 in DE. He married SARAH HOUSTON Abt. 1945.

Notes for ARLEY BURTON GOLDEN:

1. Was a reverend in the Methodist Church. Served in Europe in WWII with army medical division.
-

Notes for SARAH HOUSTON:

1. She was from Northern Ireland.
-

More About ARLEY GOLDEN and SARAH HOUSTON:

Marriage: Abt. 1945

Children of ARLEY GOLDEN and SARAH HOUSTON are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² GOLDEN¹³⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1946.
- ii. MAUREEN GOLDEN¹³⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1950.
- iii. MARK GOLDEN¹³⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1956.

483. VICTOR THOMAS¹¹ GOLDEN (RUBY ANN¹⁰ CAUDILL, ZEDRIC THOMAS⁹, JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁰ was born 23 Aug 1923 in Wyoming, DE. He married CAROL KLING.

Children of VICTOR GOLDEN and CAROL KLING are:

- i. VICTOR THOMAS¹² GOLDEN, JR¹³⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1950.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN GOLDEN¹³⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1952.

484. MARILYN CAROL¹¹ SIDDEN (AUDREY¹⁰ CAUDILL, RUFFIN GARFIELD⁹, JAMES ANSEL⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁰ was born 27 Dec 1939 in Alleghany Co., NC. She married HOMMER CREED Oct 1957.

More About HOMMER CREED and MARILYN SIDDEN:
Marriage: Oct 1957

Child of MARILYN SIDDEN and HOMMER CREED is:

- i. REBECCA ELLEN¹² CREED¹³⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1959.

485. EARNEST WILLIAM¹¹ SIMMONS (COY BLAIN¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁰.

Children of EARNEST WILLIAM SIMMONS are:

- i. RONNIE¹² SIMMONS¹³⁶⁰.
- ii. CHARLES SIMMONS¹³⁶⁰.
- iii. BRENDA KAY SIMMONS¹³⁶⁰.

486. EDITH¹¹ SIMMONS (COY BLAIN¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁰. She married ? PRIVETTE¹³⁶⁰.

Children of EDITH SIMMONS and ? PRIVETTE are:

- i. FLORENCE¹² PRIVETTE¹³⁶⁰.
- ii. MILLIE PRIVETTE¹³⁶⁰.
- iii. BOBBY PRIVETTE¹³⁶⁰.
- iv. FAIRLIN PRIVETTE¹³⁶⁰.
- v. NATHAN PRIVETTE¹³⁶⁰.
- vi. HILDICE GAY PRIVETTE¹³⁶⁰.

487. JACK DEWAYNE¹¹ SIMMONS (COY BLAIN¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁰.

Child of JACK DEWAYNE SIMMONS is:

- i. JACQUELINE SUE¹² SIMMONS¹³⁶⁰.

488. ANNIE LOUISE¹¹ SIMMONS (WILLIAM CLAUDE WILSON¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 10 Oct 1926 in Elkin, NC. She married JOHN HAYNES.

Child of ANNIE SIMMONS and JOHN HAYNES is:

- i. MAX¹² HAYNES, b. Abt. 1948.

489. LORENA PEARL¹¹ SIMMONS (WILLIAM CLAUDE WILSON¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Mar 1928 in Elkin, NC. She married JOHN FREEMAN.

Children of LORENA SIMMONS and JOHN FREEMAN are:

- i. CHARLES¹² FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1948.
- ii. RANDELL FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1950.
- iii. STEPHEN FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1952.
- iv. BETSY FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1953.
- v. GORDON FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1956.

490. MILDRED¹¹ BROWN (LILLIE MAE¹⁰ SIMMONS, JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶¹. She married ? VESTAL¹³⁶².

Children of MILDRED BROWN and ? VESTAL are:

- i. THOMAS COYE¹² VESTAL¹³⁶².
- ii. JOHNNY LEE VESTAL¹³⁶².
- iii. DAVID MONROE VESTAL¹³⁶².

491. BUNIE LOUISE¹¹ BOVENDER (BUNIE VERNETA¹⁰ SIMMONS, JOHN WILBURN⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶² was born 30 Apr 1928. She married ? VESTAL¹³⁶².

Children of BUNIE BOVENDER and ? VESTAL are:

- i. DONALD CHARLIE¹² VESTAL¹³⁶².
- ii. MAE LOUISE VESTAL¹³⁶².

492. OPAL¹¹ BROWN (BESSIE¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶². She married ? VANHOY¹³⁶².

Children of OPAL BROWN and ? VANHOY are:

- i. NORMAN WILLIAM¹² VANHOY¹³⁶².
- ii. LOLA MARIE VANHOY¹³⁶².
- iii. DARRELL MONROE VANHOY¹³⁶².
- iv. BONNIE JO VANHOY¹³⁶².

493. ALVIN MONROE¹¹ BROWN (BESSIE¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶².

Child of ALVIN MONROE BROWN is:

- i. KATHY JUNE¹² BROWN¹³⁶².

494. HOWARD MELMOTH¹¹ BROWN (BESSIE¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶².

Children of HOWARD MELMOTH BROWN are:

- i. LINDA¹² BROWN¹³⁶².
- ii. KAY BROWN¹³⁶².
- iii. ELLA BROWN¹³⁶².
- iv. PATTY BROWN¹³⁶².

495. VERNETTA¹¹ BROWN (BESSIE¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶². She married ? TODD¹³⁶².

Children of VERNETTA BROWN and ? TODD are:

- i. MICHAEL GERALD¹² TODD¹³⁶².
- ii. MARK JEFFERY TODD¹³⁶².

496. MARY¹¹ SIMMONS (ARTHUR JAMES¹⁰, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶². She married (1) ? TRENT¹³⁶². She married (2) ? JOHNSON.

Children of MARY SIMMONS and ? JOHNSON are:

- i. JESSIE ROSE¹² JOHNSON¹³⁶².
- ii. ROBERT KENNETH JOHNSON¹³⁶².
- iii. WILLIE JANE JOHNSON¹³⁶².

497. MILUS GRANT¹¹ SIMMONS (ARTHUR JAMES¹⁰, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶².

Child of MILUS GRANT SIMMONS is:

- i. CAROLYN JEANE¹² SIMMONS¹³⁶².

498. ROSE¹¹ SIMMONS (WHEELER WILSON¹⁰, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶². She married JAMES ANDREWS¹³⁶².

Children of ROSE SIMMONS and JAMES ANDREWS are:

- i. JAMES N.¹² ANDREWS, JR.¹³⁶².
- ii. PAUL STEVEN ANDREWS¹³⁶².

499. THOMAS PHILLIP¹¹ SIMMONS (WHEELER WILSON¹⁰, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶².

Child of THOMAS PHILLIP SIMMONS is:

- i. THOMAS PHILLIP¹² SIMMONS, JR.¹³⁶².

500. HAROLD GURNER¹¹ SALE (ELIZABETH LOUCINDA¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶².

Children of HAROLD GURNER SALE are:

- i. REX NORMAN¹² SALE¹³⁶².
- ii. WILLIAM EARL SALE¹³⁶².
- iii. KATHLEEN LOUISE SALE¹³⁶².

501. PANSY¹¹ SALE (ELIZABETH LOUCINDA¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶². She married REDDING¹³⁶².

Children of PANSY SALE and REDDING are:

- i. MARTHA JANE¹² REDDING¹³⁶².
- ii. SARAH DIANE REDDING¹³⁶².
- iii. EARL WAYNE REDDING¹³⁶².

502. JAMES MAX¹¹ SALE (ELIZABETH LOUCINDA¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶². He married ANN PATE.

Children of JAMES SALE and ANN PATE are:

- i. ARVIL ROBERT¹² SALE¹³⁶², b. Abt. 1949.
- ii. JAMES MAX SALE, JR.¹³⁶², b. Abt. 1952.

503. RUTH DORIS¹¹ SALE (ELIZABETH LOUCINDA¹⁰ SIMMONS, THOMAS WILSON⁹, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶² was born 19 Jan 1919 in Yadkin Co., NC. She married THOMAS HARPE¹³⁶².

Children of RUTH SALE and THOMAS HARPE are:

- i. CAROL ANN¹² HARPE¹³⁶².
- ii. JAMES THOMAS HARPE¹³⁶², b. 06 Oct 1938, Cycle, NC.

504. MARVIN¹¹ BAKER, JR. (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³.

Children of MARVIN BAKER, JR. are:

- i. JUDY LOU¹² BAKER¹³⁶³.
- ii. DOROTHY JEAN BAKER¹³⁶³.
- iii. PATSY SUE BAKER¹³⁶³.
- iv. MARVIN PONDEXTER BAKER¹³⁶³.
- v. DICKIE WAYNE BAKER¹³⁶³.
- vi. ROY WAYNE BAKER¹³⁶³.
- vii. BETTY JOE BAKER¹³⁶³.
- viii. JIMMIE CARLTON BAKER¹³⁶³.

505. ETHEL¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married SWAIM¹³⁶³.

Children of ETHEL BAKER and SWAIM are:

- i. JIMMIE LEE¹² SWAIM¹³⁶³.
- ii. BETTY YVONNE SWAIM¹³⁶³.

506. IDA¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married SWAIM¹³⁶³.

Child of IDA BAKER and SWAIM is:

- i. DICKIE¹² SWAIM¹³⁶³.

507. FRANKIE¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married ? FLYNT¹³⁶³.

Children of FRANKIE BAKER and ? FLYNT are:

- i. MARCUS¹² FLYNT¹³⁶³.
- ii. RICK FLYNT¹³⁶³.
- iii. GARY FLYNT¹³⁶³.

508. LUCILLE¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married MONTSINGER¹³⁶³.

Children of LUCILLE BAKER and MONTSINGER are:

- i. STEVE¹² MONTSINGER¹³⁶³.
- ii. EDDIE MONTSINGER¹³⁶³.

509. PEARL¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married YOUNTZ¹³⁶³.

Children of PEARL BAKER and YOUNTZ are:

- i. ROBERT¹² YOUNTZ¹³⁶³.
- ii. TERRY YOUNTZ¹³⁶³.
- iii. DANNY YOUNTZ¹³⁶³.
- iv. PAULA YOUNTZ¹³⁶³.

510. IMOGEAN¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married WEAVIL¹³⁶³.

Children of IMOGEAN BAKER and WEAVIL are:

- i. RONNIE¹² WEAVIL¹³⁶³.
- ii. LONNIE WEAVIL¹³⁶³.

511. LEMEDIA¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married WEAVIL¹³⁶³.

Children of LEMEDIA BAKER and WEAVIL are:

- i. KENNY¹² WEAVIL¹³⁶³.
- ii. KATHY WEAVIL¹³⁶³.

512. TALMADGE LEE¹¹ BAKER (MARVIN¹⁰, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³.

Child of TALMADGE LEE BAKER is:

- i. DEBORAH JANE¹² BAKER¹³⁶³.

513. ANNIE¹¹ WHITE (IDA VERNETTIE¹⁰ ANDREWS, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³. She married ? MILLER¹³⁶³.

Children of ANNIE WHITE and ? MILLER are:

- 647.
- i. JOYCE LEE¹² MILLER.
 - ii. GERALD SAMUEL MILLER¹³⁶³.
 - iii. ROGER DALE MILLER¹³⁶³.
 - iv. DAVID VEREEN MILLER¹³⁶³.
 - v. RICHARD GEAN MILLER¹³⁶³.
 - vi. ANNETTE MARIE MILLER¹³⁶³.
 - vii. DONALD PIERSON MILLER¹³⁶³.

514. MILDRED BLANCHE¹¹ WHITE (IDA VERNETTIE¹⁰ ANDREWS, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³ was born 19 Jan 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married LOUIS MARLAND BALFOUR¹³⁶³.

Children of MILDRED WHITE and LOUIS BALFOUR are:

- i. JOSEPHINE CAROLYN¹² BALFOUR¹³⁶³, b. 16 Mar 1940, Richmond, VA.
- ii. ROBERT WALPORT BALFOUR¹³⁶³, b. Abt. 1950.
- iii. LASANE T. BALFOUR¹³⁶³, b. Abt. 1952.

iv. PATRICIA BALFOUR¹³⁶³, b. Abt. 1956.

515. ESTHER ELIZABETH¹¹ WHITE (IDA VERNETTIE¹⁰ ANDREWS, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶³ was born 12 Jun 1922 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married JOSEPH BUIE¹³⁶³.

Children of ESTHER WHITE and JOSEPH BUIE are:

- i. JOAN¹² BUIE¹³⁶³, m. LANKFORD¹³⁶³.
- ii. JOESPH T. BUIE, JR.¹³⁶³.
- iii. PATRICIA BUIE¹³⁶³, m. ? CRAVEN¹³⁶³.
- iv. DELORES ANN BUIE¹³⁶³.
- v. TERRY ELWOOD BUIE¹³⁶³.
- vi. LARRY WAYNE BUIE¹³⁶³.
- vii. SANDRA CAROLYN BUIE¹³⁶³.
- viii. JAMES DAVID BUIE¹³⁶³, b. 29 Nov 1939, Guilford Co., NC; m. SUSAN WRIGHT, May 1957.

More About JAMES BUIE and SUSAN WRIGHT:
Marriage: May 1957

516. ?¹¹ CAUDILL (MONT¹⁰, JESSIE JAMES⁹, JERIMIAH⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) She married ? OVENDORF.

Child of ? CAUDILL and ? OVENDORF is:

- i. JIM¹² OVENDORF.

517. THELMA¹¹ DANIEL (REBECCA JANE¹⁰ CORDLE, AMOS⁹ CAUDILL, JERIMIAH⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁴. She married THURMAN FAIRCHILD¹³⁶⁴.

Child of THELMA DANIEL and THURMAN FAIRCHILD is:

- i. RUTH¹² FAIRCHILD¹³⁶⁴, m. ? BAILES.

More About RUTH FAIRCHILD:
Residence: Leon, WV¹³⁶⁴

518. ENNIS¹¹ CORDIAL (DENNIS¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, JAMES BOON⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁶⁵. He married MAUDIE KNOX¹³⁶⁵.

Child of ENNIS CORDIAL and MAUDIE KNOX is:

648. i. GABRIEL¹² CORDIAL.

519. JIMMIE GLEN¹¹ CAUDILL (GLEN VESTAL¹⁰, COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1366,1367} was born 06 Jul 1942. He married WILMA JANE GOFORTH¹³⁶⁷.

More About JIMMIE GLEN CAUDILL:
Military service: U.S.M.C.

Children of JIMMIE CAUDILL and WILMA GOFORTH are:

- i. APRIL LEE¹² CAUDILL^{1368,1369}, b. 16 Oct 1963¹³⁶⁹; m. NEAL DENNIS^{1370,1371}, 04 Jun 1988¹³⁷¹.

More About NEAL DENNIS and APRIL CAUDILL:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1988¹³⁷¹

- ii. MISSY MITCHEL CAUDILL^{1372,1373}, b. 08 Jan 1968¹³⁷³; m. MICHAEL WHALEY¹³⁷³.

- iii. WENDY MICHELLE CAUDILL¹³⁷³, b. 28 Jul 1971¹³⁷³.
- iv. CAMERON CAUDILL¹³⁷³, b. 24 Jun 2000¹³⁷³.

520. CAROL GENE¹¹ CAUDILL (GLEN VESTAL¹⁰, COLUMBUS CICERO⁹, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 14 May 1941¹³⁷³, and died 05 Nov 1996¹³⁷³. She married AUBREY DOUB¹³⁷³.

Children of CAROL CAUDILL and AUBREY DOUB are:

- i. ALLEN¹² DOUB¹³⁷³.
- ii. JEFF DOUB¹³⁷³.
- iii. JIMMIE RAY DOUB¹³⁷³.

521. RAMONA LEE¹¹ ROMINGER (ILA LEE¹⁰ BOWERS, CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 1943. She married WILLIAM KERMIT JOHNSON. He was born 1937.

Children of RAMONA ROMINGER and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

- i. KAREN LEE¹² JOHNSON, b. 1961; m. LARRY WILLIAMS; b. 1962.
- ii. WILLIAM KERMIT JOHNSON, JR., b. 1961; d. 1961.

522. MORGAN LESTER¹¹ BOWERS (JOHNSON OLIN¹⁰, CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 1953. He married LINDA DARLEN CHILDRESS. She was born 1959.

Child of MORGAN BOWERS and LINDA CHILDRESS is:

649. i. WILLIAM OLEN¹² BOWERS, b. 1977.

523. BERTHA¹¹ CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰, BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁴. She married HERBERT HANKS¹³⁷⁴.

Children of BERTHA CAUDILL and HERBERT HANKS are:

- i. MIKE¹² HANKS¹³⁷⁴.

More About MIKE HANKS:
Adoption: Wilkes Co., NC

- ii. JEFFREY HANKS¹³⁷⁴.

524. GRADY¹¹ CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰, BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁴.

Children of GRADY CAUDILL are:

- i. RITA¹² CAUDILL¹³⁷⁴.
- ii. SANDY CAUDILL¹³⁷⁴.
- iii. RICKY CAUDILL¹³⁷⁴.

525. BETTY¹¹ CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰, BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁴. She married OLIN LYON¹³⁷⁴.

Children of BETTY CAUDILL and OLIN LYON are:

- i. DALE¹² LYON¹³⁷⁴.
- ii. TAMMY LYON¹³⁷⁴.

526. JOHN¹¹ CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰, BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁴. He married LINDA KING¹³⁷⁴.

Children of JOHN CAUDILL and LINDA KING are:

- i. DARLENE¹² CAUDILL¹³⁷⁴.
- ii. RODNEY CAUDILL¹³⁷⁴.
- iii. STEPHANIE CAUDILL¹³⁷⁴.

527. CAROL¹¹ CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰, BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁴. She married (1) DEAN BYRD¹³⁷⁴. She married (2) GRANT KEMP¹³⁷⁴. She married (3) DEAN WINEBARGER¹³⁷⁴.

Child of CAROL CAUDILL and DEAN BYRD is:

- i. GREG¹² BYRD¹³⁷⁴.

More About GREG BYRD:
Adoption: NC

528. JOYCE¹¹ CAUDILL (BOYD JOHNSON¹⁰, BENJAMINE HARRISON⁹, SHADRICK H.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁴. She married GARY WEST¹³⁷⁴.

Children of JOYCE CAUDILL and GARY WEST are:

- i. DWAYNE¹² WEST¹³⁷⁴.
- ii. CHRISTY WEST¹³⁷⁴.

Generation No. 7

529. JOHN ROBERT¹² HOLCOMB (GURNEY C.¹¹, AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁵ was born 26 Nov 1928. He married HELEN WALL.

Children of JOHN HOLCOMB and HELEN WALL are:

- i. ROBERT DALE¹³ HOLCOMB¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1947.
- ii. BETTY ROSE HOLCOMB¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1949.
- iii. DONNIE RAY HOLCOMB¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1951.

530. ELICE JACK¹² HOLCOMB (GURNEY C.¹¹, AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁵ was born 14 Aug 1929 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married DOROTHY BILLINGS.

Children of ELICE HOLCOMB and DOROTHY BILLINGS are:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ HOLCOMB¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1951.
- ii. BECKEY HOLCOMB¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1954.

531. TESSIE¹² HOLCOMB (GURNEY C.¹¹, AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁵ was born 19 Mar 1931 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married BRAMLET ODELL LEDBETTER¹³⁷⁵.

Children of TESSIE HOLCOMB and BRAMLET LEDBETTER are:

- i. CATHY ANN¹³ LEDBETTER¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1951.
- ii. HILDA MARIE LEDBETTER¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1952.
- iii. RICKY LEDBETTER¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1956.
- iv. SANDRA CAROL LEDBETTER¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1957.

532. JOANN¹² McCANN (MAMIE LULA¹¹ HOLCOMB, AMERICA ROZENIA¹⁰ COMBS, ANDREW JACKSON⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁵ was born Abt. 1938. She married ? BRAY¹³⁷⁵.

Children of JOANN McCANN and ? BRAY are:

- i. ELIZABETH LUANN¹³ BRAY¹³⁷⁵.
- ii. FRANKLIN AVERY BRAY¹³⁷⁵.

533. MARVAREEN¹² PORTER (RUBY FLORENCE¹¹ COMBS, EUGENE STEPHEN¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁵ was born 21 Oct 1932 in Gilliam, WV. She married EARNEST CLYDE FULCHER¹³⁷⁵ Abt. 1950.

Notes for MARVAREEN PORTER:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

More About EARNEST FULCHER and MARVAREEN PORTER:

Marriage: Abt. 1950

Child of MARVAREEN PORTER and EARNEST FULCHER is:

- i. EARNEST CLYDE FULCHER¹³ JR.¹³⁷⁵.

Notes for EARNEST CLYDE FULCHER JR.:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

534. PAULINE FLORENCE¹² PORTER (RUBY FLORENCE¹¹ COMBS, EUGENE STEPHEN¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁵ was born 20 Feb 1934 in Northfork, WV. She married NORMAN FORTNER¹³⁷⁵.

Notes for PAULINE FLORENCE PORTER:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

Children of PAULINE PORTER and NORMAN FORTNER are:

- i. NORMAN KENT¹³ FORTNER¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1952.

Notes for NORMAN KENT FORTNER:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

- ii. WESLEY BRENT FORTNER¹³⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1956.

Notes for WESLEY BRENT FORTNER:

This information appears in "Out on a Limb", by Barbara Johns, Groeger, Photo Arts, Inc., c.1960. "Out on a Limb" is a family history written to research the Smith, Hutchins, Cox, Watkins, Cheade, and Richardson families.

535. JOHN RICHARD¹² PARK (MARVAREEN¹¹ COMBS, LUTHER RICHARD¹⁰, NEWTON PARKER⁹, MALINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁵.

Child of JOHN RICHARD PARK is:

- i. WOODROW RICHARD¹³ PARK¹³⁷⁵.

536. DELOIS ESTELLE¹² CAUDLE (JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹, JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁶ was born 1950¹³⁷⁶. She married MICHAEL McDONALD¹³⁷⁶. He was born 1949¹³⁷⁶.

Children of DELOIS CAUDLE and MICHAEL McDONALD are:

650. i. DAVID JAMES¹³ MCDONALD, b. 1972.
651. ii. WESLEY MICHAEL MCDONALD, b. 1974.
652. iii. BETTY ANNE MCDONALD, b. 1976.

537. MICHAEL DAVID¹² CAUDLE (JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹, JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁶ was born 1952¹³⁷⁶. He married TINA MARIE COLLINS¹³⁷⁶. She was born 1954¹³⁷⁶.

Children of MICHAEL CAUDLE and TINA COLLINS are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID¹³ CAUDLE¹³⁷⁶, b. 1973¹³⁷⁶.
- ii. GARY FLOYD CAUDLE¹³⁷⁶, b. 1974¹³⁷⁶.
- iii. KACIE LEE CAUDLE¹³⁷⁶, b. 1990¹³⁷⁶.

538. REBECCA ANN¹² CAUDLE (JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹, JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁶ was born 1955¹³⁷⁶. She married DONALD RAY CLAUNCH¹³⁷⁶. He was born 1938¹³⁷⁶.

Child of REBECCA CAUDLE and DONALD CLAUNCH is:

653. i. BENJAMIN EARL¹³ CLAUNCH, b. 1977.

539. DR. MARK DWANE¹² CAUDLE (ALFRED DWANE¹¹, ALFRED COY¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁷ was born 07 May 1962 in Elkin, NC¹³⁷⁷. He married DEANNE ARNOLD¹³⁷⁷.

More About DR. MARK DWANE CAUDLE:

Education: PHD & teaches @ Wright Patterson Air Force Base @ the Air Force School of Technology in Dayton, Ohio.¹³⁷⁷

Military service: U.S. Air Force¹³⁷⁷

Occupation: Major in U.S. Airforce¹³⁷⁷

Residence: Beaver creek, OH¹³⁷⁷

Children of MARK CAUDLE and DEANNE ARNOLD are:

- i. CATHERINE¹³ CAUDLE¹³⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1988¹³⁷⁷.
- ii. STEPHANIE CAUDLE¹³⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1991¹³⁷⁷.

540. JOHN DAVID¹² CAUDLE (HOWARD D.¹¹, JOHN DAVID¹⁰, JOESPH WOODSON⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁷ was born 09 Jan 1952 in Detroit, MI¹³⁷⁷. He married JANE MOSS¹³⁷⁷ 30 Aug 1975¹³⁷⁷.

More About JOHN CAUDLE and JANE MOSS:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1975¹³⁷⁷

Children of JOHN CAUDLE and JANE MOSS are:

- i. HARRISON MAYNARD¹³ CAUDLE¹³⁷⁷.

- ii. JULIE CAUDLE¹³⁷⁷.
- iii. CAREY MAIKE CAUDLE¹³⁷⁷, b. 01 Mar 1979, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA¹³⁷⁷.
- iv. JOHN SHAFER CAUDLE¹³⁷⁷, b. 01 Dec 1982, Athens, Clarke Co., GA¹³⁷⁷.

541. BONNIE LUCILLE¹² BRAY (PATTI ROSE¹¹ CAUDLE, JAMES WILFRED¹⁰, RUFFIN WINFIELD⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁷ was born 12 Aug 1975 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA¹³⁷⁷. She married JAMES MITCHELL¹³⁷⁷.

Child of BONNIE BRAY and JAMES MITCHELL is:

- i. CHELSEA KATHLEEN¹³ MITCHELL¹³⁷⁷, b. 09 Sep 1997¹³⁷⁷.

542. CROMIE MINTER¹² DAVIS (MARTHA¹¹ COMBS, RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁸.

Children of CROMIE MINTER DAVIS are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹³ DAVIS¹³⁷⁸.
- ii. DEBORAH LEONA DAVIS¹³⁷⁸.

543. HAZELINE¹² COMBS (DAVID W.¹¹, RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁷⁸ was born 25 Apr 1936 in Wilkes Co., NC¹³⁷⁹. She married CONRAD BARKER.

Child of HAZELINE COMBS and CONRAD BARKER is:

- i. VICKIE ELIZABETH¹³ BARKER¹³⁸⁰, b. 1956.

544. HATTIE¹² COMBS (ROWAN BENJAMIN¹¹, RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁰. She married ? RIGGANS.

Children of HATTIE COMBS and ? RIGGANS are:

- i. GAIL¹³ RIGGANS¹³⁸⁰.
- ii. GARRY RIGGANS¹³⁸⁰.
- iii. MICHEL RIGGANS¹³⁸⁰.
- iv. DONAL RIGGANS¹³⁸⁰.

545. STELLA¹² COMBS (ROWAN BENJAMIN¹¹, RENIA FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁰. She married ? SPRINKLE.

Children of STELLA COMBS and ? SPRINKLE are:

- i. DORIS ANN¹³ SPRINKLE¹³⁸⁰.
- ii. IRIS VERNELL SPRINKLE¹³⁸⁰.
- iii. RONNIE C. SPRINKLE¹³⁸⁰.

546. ANNA JEAN¹² LAMB (NORA RANDOLPH¹¹ CAUDILL, DAVID NEWTON¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁰ was born 02 Feb 1935 in North Tazewell, VA. She married THURMAN KELLY CALDWELL.

Children of ANNA LAMB and THURMAN CALDWELL are:

- i. THURMAN KELLY¹³ CALDWELL, JR.¹³⁸⁰.

Notes for THURMAN KELLY CALDWELL, JR.:

1.Died 1 month of age.

- ii. NANCY LAVONNE CALDWELL¹³⁸⁰, b. 1954.

iii. JEFFREY KEITH CALDWELL¹³⁸⁰, b. 1957.

547. MARY FRANCES¹² BROWN (EFFIE MAE¹¹ TEDDER, CANDACE¹⁰ CAUDILL, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁰ was born 24 Jan 1935 in Wilkes Co., NC¹³⁸¹. She married PAUL CHURCH¹³⁸¹.

Children of MARY BROWN and PAUL CHURCH are:

- i. ROGER LEE¹³ CHURCH¹³⁸², b. 1951.
- ii. BARBARA ANN CHURCH¹³⁸², b. 1953.
- iii. RONNIE DEAN CHURCH¹³⁸², b. 1956.

548. JANET SUE¹² CAUDILL (GLADE FREEMAN¹¹, PHILO FREEL¹⁰, WILLIAM C.⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸³ was born 18 Mar 1959¹³⁸³. She married (1) LYNN W. MCNEELY¹³⁸³. She married (2) ? KENYON¹³⁸³. She married (3) ? BAKER¹³⁸³.

Child of JANET CAUDILL and ? KENYON is:

- i. STEPHANIE ANN¹³ KENYON¹³⁸³, b. Abt. 1978¹³⁸³.

Child of JANET CAUDILL and ? BAKER is:

- ii. MICHAEL PAUL¹³ BAKER¹³⁸³, b. Abt. 1983¹³⁸³.

549. HERBERT NELSON¹² SEXTON (EDNA¹¹ BLEVINS, JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁴.

Child of HERBERT NELSON SEXTON is:

- i. JENIFER LOUISE¹³ SEXTON¹³⁸⁴.

550. GARLAND LEE¹² BLEVINS (EFFIE¹¹, JARVIS¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁴ was born 21 Aug 1926 in Konnarock, VA. He married MARY MITCHELL¹³⁸⁵ 1947¹³⁸⁵.

More About GARLAND BLEVINS and MARY MITCHELL:

Marriage: 1947¹³⁸⁵

Children of GARLAND BLEVINS and MARY MITCHELL are:

- i. JOYCE LEIGH¹³ BLEVINS¹³⁸⁶, b. 1952.
- ii. PAUL DAVID BLEVINS¹³⁸⁶, b. 1955.

551. OMA¹² BLEVINS (CLARENCE MONROE¹¹, MARY JANE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁶ was born 1937. She married ROY PRATER.

Children of OMA BLEVINS and ROY PRATER are:

- i. ROY¹³ PRATER, JR.¹³⁸⁶.
- ii. DAVID WAYNE PRATER¹³⁸⁶.

552. CLARA¹² BLEVINS (CLARENCE MONROE¹¹, MARY JANE¹⁰, MARTHA LOUISE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁶ was born 04 Dec 1939 in Rhodell, WV. She married WILLIAM HENSLEY¹³⁸⁷.

Child of CLARA BLEVINS and WILLIAM HENSLEY is:

- i. RICKY JOE¹³ HENSLEY¹³⁸⁸.

553. LYN ALLEN¹² COMBS (MARY ELINOR¹¹, THOMAS EVERETT¹⁰, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 16 Jan 1952. He married KAREN SHIPTON.

Children of LYN COMBS and KAREN SHIPTON are:

- 654. i. LYN ALLEN¹³ COMBS, JR., b. 03 May 1971, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- ii. MATHEW THOMAS EVERET COMBS, b. 09 Nov 1973, Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

554. BOBBY DEAN¹² CAUDILL (ALMA EVA¹¹ BLEVINS, EMMA JANE¹⁰ COMBS, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁸ was born 01 Jan 1938 in Galax, VA. He married AVALEE ANDREWS.

Child of BOBBY CAUDILL and AVALEE ANDREWS is:

- i. RICKIE¹³ CAUDILL¹³⁸⁸.

555. JAMES CAUDILL¹² KILBY (RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁹ was born 06 Jun 1942. He married (1) ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born 1946. He married (2) JULIA BUNDY.

Children of JAMES KILBY and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

- i. JAMES CAUDILL¹³ KILBY, JR..
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS KILBY.
- iii. DARLENE E. KILBY.

556. CARL WESLEY¹² KILBY (RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁹ was born 14 Jul 1946. He married (1) ARLENE TRIPLETT. He married (2) REBECCA CLEM.

Children of CARL KILBY and ARLENE TRIPLETT are:

- i. CARL WESLEY¹³ KILBY, JR.¹³⁸⁹, b. 13 May 1971; d. Jul 2002, Va..
- ii. HUGH DONALD KILBY¹³⁸⁹, b. 27 May 1972.
- iii. ANGELA DIANE KILBY¹³⁸⁹, b. 24 Dec 1975; d. 22 Jun 1989.

Children of CARL KILBY and REBECCA CLEM are:

- iv. BANK ADAM¹³ KILBY¹³⁸⁹, b. 16 Mar 1989.
- v. BENJAMIN KILBY, b. 16 Mar 1989.

557. JENNIFER MAE¹² KILBY (RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁹ was born 07 Mar 1948 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) JOHNNY LAWS. She married (2) LARRY D. BROWN.

Children of JENNIFER KILBY and LARRY BROWN are:

- i. BARRY D.¹³ BROWN¹³⁸⁹.
- ii. DAVID M. BROWN¹³⁸⁹.
- iii. CINDY JANE BROWN¹³⁸⁹.

558. AUDREY LENA¹² KILBY (RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁹ was born 21 Oct 1949 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married (1) G. KENNETH SOUTHER¹³⁸⁹. She married (2) JOHN ANDERSON¹³⁸⁹.

Child of AUDREY KILBY and G. SOUTHER is:

- i. KENNETH W.¹³ SOUTHER¹³⁸⁹, b. 04 Nov 1969; m. JESSICA A. ?¹³⁸⁹.

Child of AUDREY KILBY and JOHN ANDERSON is:

- ii. CRYSTAL LYNN¹³ ANDERSON¹³⁸⁹, b. 29 Jan 1978; m. CHRIS HUFFMAN.

559. ELIZABETH JANE¹² KILBY (RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁹ was born 14 Apr 1952 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married CLARENCE HAMMOND.

Children of ELIZABETH KILBY and CLARENCE HAMMOND are:

655. i. KRISTINA JANE¹³ HAMMOND.
- ii. DANIEL TODD HAMMOND¹³⁸⁹, b. 03 Aug 1975, Mecklenburg Co..

560. MILDRED MARIE¹² KILLEN (EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁸⁹ was born 1946¹³⁹⁰. She married (1) RICHARD OWEN HARDCASTLE¹³⁹⁰. He was born 1942¹³⁹⁰, and died 1994¹³⁹⁰. She married (2) JERRY ROSCOE HARRIS¹³⁹⁰. He was born 1943¹³⁹⁰.

Child of MILDRED KILLEN and RICHARD HARDCASTLE is:

656. i. ANGIE¹³ HARDCASTLE.

Children of MILDRED KILLEN and JERRY HARRIS are:

657. ii. ANGELA DAWN¹³ HARRIS, b. 19 Jan 1970, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.
658. iii. MELISSA NICOLE HARRIS, b. 1972.
659. iv. JERRI MARIE HARRIS, b. 1974.

561. MARGARET ALICE¹² KILLEN (EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹¹ was born 28 Feb 1948. She married (1) JAMES THOMAS HARRIS 12 Jun 1965. She married (2) DAVID F. HUMPREYS 11 Aug 2000.

Notes for MARGARET ALICE KILLEN:

1."In 1986, I moved from Wilkes Co., NC to Nashville, TN where I lived until I remarried in 2000. My husband and I currently live in the Knoxville, TN area (Powell TN)."

2."I am currently employed as Administrative Assistant for a fireproofing sub-contractor. My husband, David, is Marketing Vice-President for an independant insurance agent, Shafer Agency, in Knoxville."

3."Corey and my grandchildren all still reside in Wilkes County, NC."

More About JAMES HARRIS and MARGARET KILLEN:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1965

More About DAVID HUMPREYS and MARGARET KILLEN:

Marriage: 11 Aug 2000

Child of MARGARET KILLEN and JAMES HARRIS is:

660. i. COREY FAMON¹³ HARRIS, b. 23 Apr 1977.

562. DEBRA KAYE¹² ROBERTS (EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹² was born 23 Mar 1954. She married JOHN EIDE. He was born 02 Aug 1950.

Child of DEBRA ROBERTS and JOHN EIDE is:

i. CRYSTAL MARIE¹³ EIDE, b. 29 Aug 1974.

563. PHILL EDWARD¹² CAUDILL (LEONARD FRANK¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 09 Aug 1949 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) TERRIE WILSON. He married (2) BOBBIE ?.

More About PHILL EDWARD CAUDILL:

Occupation: 1999, Builder

Child of PHILL CAUDILL and TERRIE WILSON is:

661. i. KRISTIE¹³ CAUDILL.

564. LARRY DEAN¹² CAUDILL (LEONARD FRANK¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Mar 1951 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married DIANNE CLINE. She was born 23 Oct 1950.

More About LARRY DEAN CAUDILL:

Occupation: 1999, Educator

Children of LARRY CAUDILL and DIANNE CLINE are:

- i. DANA MARIE¹³ CAUDILL, b. 1981.
- ii. PRIVATE CAUDILL, b. Private.

565. AIA LENNY FAMON¹² CAUDILL II (LEONARD FRANK¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 06 Nov 1959 in Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D.C.. He married BONNIE LOU GUERNSEY¹³⁹³ 28 Dec 1985 in Clearwater, FL, daughter of WILSON GUERNSEY and WANDA BARNES. She was born 17 Jun 1959 in Hastings, MI.

Notes for AIA LENNY FAMON CAUDILL II:

Born in Washington Hospital Center in Washington, DC

Architect trained at St. Petersburg Junior College, University of Florida and University of South Florida.

Received license to practice architecture in Florida on September 27, 2002.

Moved from Dunedin Florida to Winston Salem, NC on February 7, 2000.

More About AIA LENNY FAMON CAUDILL II:

Occupation: 1999, Architect

Unknown2089: Washington, D.C.

More About LENNY CAUDILL and BONNIE GUERNSEY:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1985, Clearwater, FL

Children of LENNY CAUDILL and BONNIE GUERNSEY are:

- i. NICOLE BARBARA¹³ CAUDILL¹³⁹³, b. 19 Aug 1993, Morton Plant Hospital, Dunedin, FL..
- ii. ALEXANDER HARRISON CAUDILL¹³⁹³, b. 06 Sep 1995, Morton Plant Hospital, Dunedin, FL..

566. KAREN LOUISE¹² CAUDILL (LEONARD FRANK¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 02 Dec 1960 in MD. She married ANDREW HARRY WHITE¹³⁹³ 26 Aug 1986. He was born 27 Jun 1962 in Reedsville, PA.

More About ANDREW WHITE and KAREN CAUDILL:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1986

Child of KAREN CAUDILL and ANDREW WHITE is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹³ WHITE¹³⁹³, b. 10 Jun 1988.

567. BILLIE DEAN¹² COMBS (IDA RACHAEL¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 04 Feb 1952, and died 11 Mar 1998. He married BETH 24 Dec 1974.

More About BILLIE COMBS and BETH:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1974

Child of BILLIE COMBS and BETH is:

662. i. RACHEL LENNIE¹³ COMBS, b. 28 Sep 1976.

568. PAMELA DIANE¹² COMBS (IDA RACHAEL¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 20 Jun 1958. She married (1) DOUG HORTZ. She married (2) KENNY ZENTGRAF.

Child of PAMELA COMBS and DOUG HORTZ is:

- i. AMIE LEIGH¹³ HORTZ, b. 14 Jun 1979.

569. TONY LEE¹² BELL (MARGARET DALLAS¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³. He married JUDY.

Child of TONY BELL and JUDY is:

- i. SONNY¹³ BELL.

570. WAYNE E.¹² BELL (MARGARET DALLAS¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 20 Apr 1958. He married JOYCE.

Children of WAYNE BELL and JOYCE are:

- i. TIMMY¹³ BELL¹³⁹³.
- ii. LISA BELL¹³⁹³, b. 04 Apr 1979.

571. JANET IRELAND¹² BELL (MARGARET DALLAS¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 04 Nov 1959. She married KENNETH IRELAND. He was born 02 Feb 1959.

Children of JANET BELL and KENNETH IRELAND are:

663. i. CONNIE¹³ IRELAND, b. 19 Jul 1977, Wilkes Co., NC.
- ii. JEROME IRELAND¹³⁹³, b. 12 Sep 1979.
- iii. KELLY IRELAND¹³⁹³, b. 25 Feb 1982.

572. NETTIE¹² BELL (MARGARET DALLAS¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 27 Jul 1961 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married DOUG REEDY. He was born 07 Oct 1958.

Child of NETTIE BELL and DOUG REEDY is:

- i. ASHLEY¹³ REEDY, b. 31 Dec 1986.

573. DEREK LEE¹² CAUDILL (ANDREW MARTIN¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 02 Dec 1960. He married (1) DARLENE BROOKSHIRE. He married (2) BETH MILSON.

Child of DEREK CAUDILL and DARLENE BROOKSHIRE is:

- i. KAYLA MARIE¹³ CAUDILL, b. 29 Sep 1983.

Children of DEREK CAUDILL and BETH MILSON are:

- ii. CHELSY¹³ CAUDILL.
- iii. JACOB CAUDILL, b. 18 May 1995.

574. JOY¹² CAUDILL (ANDREW MARTIN¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 05 Aug 1962. She married JOHN SASSER. He was born 09 May 1961.

Children of JOY CAUDILL and JOHN SASSER are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ SASSER¹³⁹³, b. 1989.
- ii. SARAH SASSER¹³⁹³, b. 1994.

575. KIMBERLY¹² CAUDILL (ANDREW MARTIN¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹³ was born 29 Sep 1964¹³⁹³. She married CHRISTOPHER MORRILL¹³⁹³. He was born 13 Apr 1962¹³⁹³.

Children of KIMBERLY CAUDILL and CHRISTOPHER MORRILL are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ MORRILL¹³⁹³, b. 29 Apr 1997¹³⁹³.
- ii. DECLAN BURKE MORRILL¹³⁹³, b. 29 Sep 2003¹³⁹³.

576. HAROLD WAYNE¹² HANCOCK (VELMA JANE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁴ was born 23 May 1940¹³⁹⁵, and died 31 Aug 1979¹³⁹⁵. He married GERALDINE REBECCA HUGHES¹³⁹⁵ 30 Sep 1961¹³⁹⁵, daughter of GOERGE HUGHES and JANIE MCGREGOR. She was born 11 Jan 1943¹³⁹⁵.

More About HAROLD WAYNE HANCOCK:

Burial: Black Walnut Baptist Church, South Boston, VA¹³⁹⁵

More About HAROLD HANCOCK and GERALDINE HUGHES:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1961¹³⁹⁵

Child of HAROLD HANCOCK and GERALDINE HUGHES is:

664. i. GERALD WAYNE¹³ HANCOCK, b. 11 Jan 1963.

577. BARBARA JEAN¹² HART (LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1396.1397} was born 18 Sep 1945 in Campbell Co., VA¹³⁹⁷. She married R. B. MANN, JR.¹³⁹⁷ 02 Nov 1963 in Campbell Co., VA¹³⁹⁷. He was born 19 Apr 1943 in Nelson Co., VA¹³⁹⁷.

More About R. MANN and BARBARA HART:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1963, Campbell Co., VA¹³⁹⁷

Children of BARBARA HART and R. MANN are:

- 665. i. DARYL GENE¹³ MANN, b. 29 Aug 1964, Nelson Co., VA.
- 666. ii. DELORIS FAYE MANN, b. 07 Sep 1965, Nelson Co., VA.
- 667. iii. ROBERT LINWOOD MANN, b. 12 Jan 1968, Nelson Co., VA.

578. MARY FRANCES¹² HART (LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1398,1399} was born 21 Nov 1946 in Campbell Co., VA¹³⁹⁹. She married (1) DANIEL ROOSEVELT TINNELL¹³⁹⁹ 19 Aug 1962¹³⁹⁹. He was born 13 Mar 1941 in Nelson Co., VA¹³⁹⁹. She married (2) RONALD THOMAS KITCHEN, SR.¹³⁹⁹ 17 Jun 1972¹³⁹⁹. He was born 25 Apr 1941.

More About DANIEL TINNELL and MARY HART:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1962¹³⁹⁹

More About RONALD KITCHEN and MARY HART:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1972¹³⁹⁹

Children of MARY HART and DANIEL TINNELL are:

- 668. i. ANGELA LAVERNE¹³ TINNELL, b. 04 Mar 1963, Nelson Co., VA.
- 669. ii. PENNY LOU TINNELL, b. 01 Oct 1965.
- 670. iii. GAIL DIRIE TINNELL, b. 21 Jun 1967.

579. WAYDE PRESTON¹² HART (LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 17 Mar 1959 in Campbell Co., VA¹³⁹⁹. He married MARY CATHERINE BANTON¹³⁹⁹.

Children of WAYDE HART and MARY BANTON are:

- i. MORGAN WAYDE¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 16 Sep 1996.
- ii. RYAN ANDREW HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 02 Dec 2003.

580. BILLY JOE¹² HART (LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 08 Feb 1963 in Campbell Co., VA¹³⁹⁹. He married (1) JO ANN BANTON¹³⁹⁹. He met (2) SABRINA LYNN KITCHEN¹³⁹⁹ in Unmarried.

More About BILLY HART and SABRINA KITCHEN:

Other-Begin: Unmarried

Child of BILLY HART and JO BANTON is:

- i. JIMMY LEE¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 05 Jul 1983, Nelson Co., VA¹³⁹⁹.

Child of BILLY HART and SABRINA KITCHEN is:

- ii. STEPHANIE MARIE¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 25 Feb 1993.

581. JOHN LEROY¹² HART, JR. (JOHN LEROY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 20 Mar 1944. He married NANCY CARROLL BRAILEY¹³⁹⁹.

Child of JOHN HART and NANCY BRAILEY is:

- i. JOHN CHRISTOPHER¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹.

582. DENNIS WILLIAM¹² HART (JOHN LEROY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 24 Nov 1946. He married MARGARET PLUMMER¹³⁹⁹.

Children of DENNIS HART and MARGARET PLUMMER are:

671. i. BRYAN¹³ HART.
ii. JOANNA HART¹³⁹⁹.
iii. MANDY HART¹³⁹⁹.

583. PHILLIP CHARLES¹² HART (JOHN LEROY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 29 Oct 1947. He married DIAN FULLER¹³⁹⁹.

Children of PHILLIP HART and DIAN FULLER are:

- i. STEPHANIE¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹.
ii. JENNIFER HART¹³⁹⁹.

584. MICHAEL WAYNE¹² HART (JOHN LEROY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 06 Sep 1952 in Rising Sun, MD. He married (1) TERESA A. BEAVER¹³⁹⁹ 03 Feb 1979¹³⁹⁹. He married (2) MARY L. LASSITER¹³⁹⁹ 25 May 1996¹³⁹⁹.

More About MICHAEL HART and TERESA BEAVER:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1979¹³⁹⁹

More About MICHAEL HART and MARY LASSITER:

Marriage: 25 May 1996¹³⁹⁹

Child of MICHAEL HART and MARY LASSITER is:

- i. DESTINY CIERA¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 27 May 1996.

585. TOMMY¹² HART (JOHN LEROY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 26 Dec 1963. He married ANGELA PRUITT¹³⁹⁹.

Children of TOMMY HART and ANGELA PRUITT are:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹.
ii. CHARLIE HART¹³⁹⁹.

586. LINDA ELAINE¹² HART (EARL WAYNE¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 31 Aug 1944 in Campbell Co., VA¹³⁹⁹. She married CARL PERKINS MAYS¹³⁹⁹ 26 Jun 1965¹³⁹⁹. He was born 26 Nov 1941¹³⁹⁹.

More About CARL MAYS and LINDA HART:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1965¹³⁹⁹

Children of LINDA HART and CARL MAYS are:

672. i. LISA MICHELLE¹³ MAYS, b. 27 Aug 1967.
ii. TRACY RENE MAYS¹³⁹⁹, b. 27 Jun 1969.

587. RONNIE WAYNE¹² HART (EARL WAYNE¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 12 Sep 1945, and died 04 Oct 1989. He married NORA REYNOLDS¹³⁹⁹.

More About RONNIE WAYNE HART:

Burial: Hillcrest Burial Park, Chatham, VA

Children of RONNIE HART and NORA REYNOLDS are:

- i. WAYNE T.¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹.
- ii. JOESPH G. HART¹³⁹⁹.
- iii. DONNIE HART¹³⁹⁹.

588. LARRY FRANKLIN¹² HART (EARL WAYNE¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 1946. He married BONNIE PICKEREL¹³⁹⁹.

Children of LARRY HART and BONNIE PICKEREL are:

- i. KIMBERLY NICOLE¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 19 Oct 1972.
- ii. MATTHEW SMITH HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 09 Feb 1975.
- iii. STEPHEN SCOTT HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 30 Oct 1977.

589. JERRY LEE¹² HART (EARL WAYNE¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 19 May 1949. He married SANDRA LOUISE SIMAS¹³⁹⁹ 04 Sep 1971.

More About JERRY HART and SANDRA SIMAS:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1971

Child of JERRY HART and SANDRA SIMAS is:

- i. RACHEL ELIZABETH¹³ HART¹³⁹⁹, b. 22 Aug 1974; m. DOMINIC PETERS¹³⁹⁹, Jun 2001.

More About DOMINIC PETERS and RACHEL HART:

Marriage: Jun 2001

590. JO ANN¹² HART (EARL WAYNE¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 03 Jul 1950. She married LESLIE EARNEST REDD¹³⁹⁹ 21 Jan 1967. He was born 12 Oct 1950.

More About LESLIE REDD and JO HART:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1967

Children of Jo HART and LESLIE REDD are:

- i. CARL WAYNE¹³ REDD¹³⁹⁹, b. 21 Aug 1967.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JOHN REDD¹³⁹⁹, b. 12 Mar 1975.

591. SHARON KAYE¹² HART (EARL WAYNE¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 28 Nov 1957. She married WILLIAM CARR MYERS¹³⁹⁹ 23 Nov 1983. He was born 09 Jun 1959.

More About WILLIAM MYERS and SHARON HART:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1983

Children of SHARON HART and WILLIAM MYERS are:

- i. JASON MICHAEL¹³ MYERS¹³⁹⁹, b. 30 Sep 1977; m. STEPHANIE JOY GASSER¹³⁹⁹, 01 Sep 2001.

More About JASON MYERS and STEPHANIE GASSER:
Marriage: 01 Sep 2001

- ii. CARLEY SUE MYERS¹³⁹⁹, b. 09 Apr 1985.
- iii. WHITNEY LANE MYERS¹³⁹⁹, b. 17 Jul 1988.

592. LINDA ELAINE¹² WILLS (RUTH BYRD¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 30 Jul 1940. She married RUDOLPH STEELE¹³⁹⁹.

Children of LINDA WILLS and RUDOLPH STEELE are:

- i. RUDOLPH¹³ STEELE, JR.¹³⁹⁹.
- ii. ROGER STEELE¹³⁹⁹.
- iii. RANDOLPH STEELE¹³⁹⁹.

593. MARK STANLEY¹² WILLS (RUTH BYRD¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 02 Nov 1954 in Campbell Co., VA. He married KATHY MILLNER¹³⁹⁹.

Child of MARK WILLS and KATHY MILLNER is:

673. i. JENNIFER¹³ WILLS.

594. TERESA YVONNE¹² WILLS (RUTH BYRD¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹ was born 26 Dec 1957 in Campbell Co., VA. She married (1) ? VENABLE¹³⁹⁹. She married (2) JOHNNY GIPSON¹³⁹⁹.

Child of TERESA WILLS and ? VENABLE is:

- i. CHRISTINA¹³ VENABLE¹³⁹⁹.

Children of TERESA WILLS and JOHNNY GIPSON are:

- ii. JEREMY¹³ GIPSON¹³⁹⁹.
- iii. SHANE GIPSON¹³⁹⁹.

595. JESSE WILLARD¹² LANE, JR. (BERTHA MAE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹³⁹⁹. He married LUCY REDD¹³⁹⁹.

Children of JESSE LANE and LUCY REDD are:

- i. JESSE LEE¹³ LANE¹⁴⁰⁰.
- ii. SHELIA LANE¹⁴⁰⁰.
- iii. JOEY LANE¹⁴⁰⁰.

596. EVERETTE MCKINLEY¹² LANE (BERTHA MAE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹. He married MARY ANN MAXEY¹⁴⁰¹.

Children of EVERETTE LANE and MARY MAXEY are:

- i. TERESA¹³ LANE¹⁴⁰¹.
- ii. EVERETTE MCKINLEY LANE, JR.¹⁴⁰¹.

597. MARVIN WHITFIELD¹² LANE (BERTHA MAE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹. He married PHYLLIS ?.

Children of MARVIN LANE and PHYLLIS ? are:

- i. MARVIN WHITFIELD¹³ LANE, JR.¹⁴⁰¹.
- ii. CATHY LANE¹⁴⁰¹.

598. SAMUEL MORRIS¹² LANE (BERTHA MAE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹. He married (1) TINA ?¹⁴⁰¹. He married (2) CAROL ANN ?.

Children of SAMUEL LANE and TINA ? are:

- i. CHRIS¹³ LANE¹⁴⁰¹.
- ii. ASHLEY LANE¹⁴⁰¹.

Children of SAMUEL LANE and CAROL ? are:

- iii. SHERRY¹³ LANE¹⁴⁰¹.
- iv. SAMUEL MORRIS LANE, JR.¹⁴⁰¹.

599. HILLARY EUGENE¹² LANE (BERTHA MAE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹. He married DEBRA ?¹⁴⁰¹.

Child of HILLARY LANE and DEBRA ? is:

- i. BRANDI¹³ LANE¹⁴⁰¹.

600. SHIRLEY MAE¹² LANE (BERTHA MAE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 05 Aug 1949¹⁴⁰¹. She married WAYNE MORTON¹⁴⁰¹.

Children of SHIRLEY LANE and WAYNE MORTON are:

- i. MICHAEL THOMAS¹³ MORTON¹⁴⁰¹, b. 06 Dec 1969.
- ii. TIMOTHY WAYNE MORTON¹⁴⁰¹, b. 12 Jul 1972.
- iii. MARK ANTHONY MORTON¹⁴⁰¹, b. 19 Jan 1978.

601. FREDERICK DELANEY¹² KOST, JR. (OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 25 Dec 1948. He married NANCY LEE BLACKWELL¹⁴⁰¹.

Child of FREDERICK KOST and NANCY BLACKWELL is:

674. i. DAWN RENEE¹³ KOST, b. 08 Feb 1971.

602. WILLIAM RANDOLPH¹² KOST (OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 03 Feb 1949¹⁴⁰¹. He married NANCY JOHNSON¹⁴⁰¹ Aug 1970¹⁴⁰¹. She was born 1952.

More About WILLIAM KOST and NANCY JOHNSON:

Marriage: Aug 1970¹⁴⁰¹

Children of WILLIAM KOST and NANCY JOHNSON are:

675. i. CHRISTY MICHELLE¹³ KOST, b. Sep 1971.

676. ii. WILLIAM RANDOLPH KOST, JR., b. 13 May 1973.

603. PAT PATRICIA ANN¹² KOST (OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 01 Dec 1951¹⁴⁰¹. She married THOMAS WAYNE RING¹⁴⁰¹ in May 2, 1980¹⁴⁰¹. He was born 25 Feb 1941¹⁴⁰¹.

More About THOMAS RING and PATRICIA KOST:

Marriage: May 2, 1980¹⁴⁰¹

Children of PATRICIA KOST and THOMAS RING are:

- i. SHARON KAYE¹³ RING¹⁴⁰¹, b. 24 Jun 1981¹⁴⁰¹; d. 24 Jun 1981¹⁴⁰¹.
- ii. KEVIN WAYNE RING¹⁴⁰¹, b. 07 Mar 1983¹⁴⁰¹.

604. SUSAN MELINDA¹² KOST (OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 09 Jan 1953¹⁴⁰¹. She married OTTO D. DAVIS¹⁴⁰¹ 19 May 1972¹⁴⁰¹. He was born 25 Feb 1950¹⁴⁰¹.

More About OTTO DAVIS and SUSAN KOST:

Marriage: 19 May 1972¹⁴⁰¹

Child of SUSAN KOST and OTTO DAVIS is:

677. i. MARY PATRICIA¹³ DAVIS, b. 10 Sep 1975.

605. CAROLYN KIMBERLY¹² KOST (OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 20 Feb 1955¹⁴⁰¹. She married (1) DENNIS WAYNE MOORE¹⁴⁰¹. She married (2) RAYMOND HAIRSTON DIX¹⁴⁰¹ 26 Jan 1982¹⁴⁰¹. He was born 21 Jan 1940¹⁴⁰¹.

More About CAROLYN KIMBERLY KOST:

Twin: Timothy Lee Kost¹⁴⁰¹

More About RAYMOND DIX and CAROLYN KOST:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1982¹⁴⁰¹

Children of CAROLYN KOST and DENNIS MOORE are:

- i. KATHYRN LYNN¹³ MOORE¹⁴⁰¹, b. 05 Feb 1976¹⁴⁰¹; m. DAVID JULLIAN HAWES¹⁴⁰¹, 22 Sep 2001¹⁴⁰¹.

More About DAVID HAWES and KATHYRN MOORE:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2001¹⁴⁰¹

678. ii. JASON WAYNE MOORE, b. 06 May 1976.

606. TIMOTHY LEE¹² KOST (OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 20 Feb 1955¹⁴⁰¹. He married (1) WANDA BRANHAM¹⁴⁰¹. He married (2) JEAN HOWARD¹⁴⁰¹ 1976¹⁴⁰¹. She was born 1961¹⁴⁰¹.

More About TIMOTHY LEE KOST:

Twin: Carolyn Kimberly Kost¹⁴⁰¹

More About TIMOTHY KOST and JEAN HOWARD:

Marriage: 1976¹⁴⁰¹

Child of TIMOTHY KOST and WANDA BRANHAM is:

- i. AMANDA JEAN¹³ BRANHAM¹⁴⁰¹, b. 24 May 1992¹⁴⁰¹.

Child of TIMOTHY KOST and JEAN HOWARD is:

679. ii. BRIAN LEE¹³ KOST, b. 24 Sep 1978; d. Abt. 2001.

607. ANNETTE¹² HART (EVERETT MCKINLEY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 07 Jul 1955¹⁴⁰¹. She married TERRY C. MYERS¹⁴⁰¹.

Children of ANNETTE HART and TERRY MYERS are:

- i. BRADLEY¹³ MYERS¹⁴⁰¹, b. 1980¹⁴⁰¹.
- ii. WHITNEY MYERS¹⁴⁰¹, b. 1982¹⁴⁰¹.

608. DEBORAH JEAN¹² HART (EVERETT MCKINLEY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 18 May 1957¹⁴⁰¹. She married (1) DONALD MURRAY¹⁴⁰¹. She married (2) JERRY ABBOTT¹⁴⁰¹.

Child of DEBORAH HART and DONALD MURRAY is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹³ MURRAY¹⁴⁰¹, b. 1980¹⁴⁰¹.

609. JANET LYNN¹² HART (EVERETT MCKINLEY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰¹ was born 30 Jun 1958¹⁴⁰¹. She married (1) JACK BECKNER¹⁴⁰¹. She married (2) TERRY PRESLEY¹⁴⁰¹.

Children of JANET HART and JACK BECKNER are:

- i. JOSHUA¹³ BECKNER¹⁴⁰¹, b. 1982¹⁴⁰¹.
- ii. STEPHANIE BECKNER¹⁴⁰¹, b. 1985¹⁴⁰¹.

610. REBECCA CAROLYN¹² CLEARY (ETHEL MAE¹¹ CAUDILL, JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰². She married ? HASH¹⁴⁰³.

Child of REBECCA CLEARY and ? HASH is:

- i. CRYSTAL¹³ HASH¹⁴⁰³.

611. ROGER¹² EDWARDS (MARY JUNE¹¹ CAUDILL, JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰⁴. He married EDITH ?¹⁴⁰⁵.

Children of ROGER EDWARDS and EDITH ? are:

680. i. JEFF¹³ EDWARDS.
- ii. JUDY EDWARDS¹⁴⁰⁵.

612. LINDA GAIL¹² CAUDILL (THORVAL LEE¹¹, JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰⁵ was born 02 Jan 1963 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹⁴⁰⁵. She married GREG MILLER¹⁴⁰⁵.

Child of LINDA CAUDILL and GREG MILLER is:

- i. JOSH¹³ MILLER.

613. STEPHEN¹² PRUITT (ERVIN HERMAN¹¹, PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1406,1407} was born Abt. 1954. He married DEBRA HENDREN¹⁴⁰⁷.

Children of STEPHEN PRUITT and DEBRA HENDREN are:

- i. ADAM¹³ PRUITT¹⁴⁰⁷.
- ii. AARON PRUITT¹⁴⁰⁷.

614. ELAINE¹² PRUITT (ERVIN HERMAN¹¹, PHEOBE ELIZABETH¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁰⁸ was born Abt. 1958. She married DENNIS JAMES WILES¹⁴⁰⁹.

Child of ELAINE PRUITT and DENNIS WILES is:

- i. PHILLIP¹³ WILES¹⁴⁰⁹.

615. JIMMY DEAN¹² CAUDILL (PRESLEY MARTIN¹¹, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁰ was born 08 Dec 1961¹⁴¹⁰. He married LINDA CHURCH¹⁴¹⁰, daughter of EUGENE VAUGHT and RUTH HUFFMAN.

Notes for LINDA CHURCH:

Die as a baby.

Child of JIMMY CAUDILL and LINDA CHURCH is:

- i. CRYSTAL DAWN¹³ CAUDILL¹⁴¹⁰, b. 07 Feb 1982¹⁴¹⁰.

616. BRENDA SUE¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹¹ was born 02 Jul 1949 in Ashe Co., NC¹⁴¹². She married GARLAND W. ROARK¹⁴¹². He was born 20 Jun 1956¹⁴¹².

Child of BRENDA REEVES and GARLAND ROARK is:

681. i. TEENA LEE¹³ ROARK, b. 20 Jul 1978, Alleghany Co., NC.

617. MARCIA GAIL¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹³ was born 13 Nov 1955¹⁴¹⁴. She married JOHNNY JOHNSON¹⁴¹⁴.

Children of MARCIA REEVES and JOHNNY JOHNSON are:

- i. JONATHAN MATTHEW¹³ JOHNSON¹⁴¹⁴, b. 01 Nov 1974¹⁴¹⁴.
- ii. JAMES MARVIN JOHNSON¹⁴¹⁴, b. 29 May 1983, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC, Alleghany Memorial Hospital¹⁴¹⁴.

618. GLORIA RENA¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁴ was born 03 Sep 1958¹⁴¹⁴. She married JUNIOR MURRAY¹⁴¹⁴ 06 Sep 1974¹⁴¹⁴.

More About JUNIOR MURRAY and GLORIA REEVES:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1974¹⁴¹⁴

Child of GLORIA REEVES and JUNIOR MURRAY is:

682. i. JEANNIE¹³ MURRAY, b. 13 Oct 1975.

619. BEVERLY JANE¹² REEVES (GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES

HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁴ was born 17 Feb 1960¹⁴¹⁴. She married RANDY ABSHER¹⁴¹⁴.

Children of BEVERLY REEVES and RANDY ABSHER are:

- i. JENNIFER¹³ ABSHER¹⁴¹⁴, b. 16 Oct¹⁴¹⁴.
- ii. CARRIE ABSHER¹⁴¹⁴, b. 10 Nov¹⁴¹⁴.
- iii. AMANDA ABSHER¹⁴¹⁴, b. 09 May 1980¹⁴¹⁴.

620. PAMELA¹² SEXTON (GRACE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁴ was born 12 Feb 1956¹⁴¹⁴. She married (1) STEVEN MICHAEL HALASZ III¹⁴¹⁴. She married (2) DOUGLAS RICKY BRADY¹⁴¹⁴ 10 Jun 1989¹⁴¹⁴. He was born 24 Nov 1951¹⁴¹⁴.

More About DOUGLAS BRADY and PAMELA SEXTON:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1989¹⁴¹⁴

Child of PAMELA SEXTON and STEVEN HALASZ is:

- i. STEVEN MICHAEL¹³ HALASZ IV¹⁴¹⁴, b. 20 May 1981¹⁴¹⁴.

621. KAREN ROSE¹² TOLIVER (MURIEL ELIZABETH¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁴ was born 26 Sep 1954¹⁴¹⁴. She married (1) PAUL HASH. She married (2) GARLISS GENE DAVIS¹⁴¹⁴ 03 Dec 1986¹⁴¹⁴.

More About GARLISS DAVIS and KAREN TOLIVER:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1986¹⁴¹⁴

Children of KAREN TOLIVER and GARLISS DAVIS are:

683. i. DATHEN SCOTT¹³ TOLIVER, b. 06 Aug 1976, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.
- ii. JOSEPH PAUL HASH¹⁴¹⁴, b. 05 Sep 1978¹⁴¹⁴.

622. LEONARD CLARENCE¹² TOLIVER (MURIEL ELIZABETH¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁴ was born 22 May 1958¹⁴¹⁴. He married GLADYS NANCY RUTHERFORD 22 May 1979. She was born 26 Mar 1960.

More About LEONARD TOLIVER and GLADYS RUTHERFORD:

Marriage: 22 May 1979

Children of LEONARD TOLIVER and GLADYS RUTHERFORD are:

684. i. CHEYENNE NIOTA¹³ TOLIVER, b. 29 May 1980.
- ii. LARAMIE CHRISTIAN TOLIVER¹⁴¹⁴, b. 25 Jul 2000¹⁴¹⁴.

623. LOYD CRAIG¹² TOLIVER (MURIEL ELIZABETH¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁴ was born 28 Aug 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC, City Hospital¹⁴¹⁴, and died 26 Nov 2001 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹⁴¹⁴. He married KIM CHURCH¹⁴¹⁴ 17 Dec 1982 in Ennice, Aleghany Co., NC¹⁴¹⁴. She was born 13 Feb 1965 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹⁴¹⁴.

More About LOYD CRAIG TOLIVER:

Burial: 28 Nov 2001, Sparta Cemetery, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹⁴¹⁴

More About LOYD TOLIVER and KIM CHURCH:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1982, Ennice, Aleghany Co., NC¹⁴¹⁴

Children of LOYD TOLIVER and KIM CHURCH are:

- i. LOYD CRAIG¹³ TOLIVER II¹⁴¹⁴, b. 22 Nov 1985¹⁴¹⁴.
- ii. CORY LOGAN TOLIVER¹⁴¹⁴, b. 05 Jan 1993¹⁴¹⁴.

624. LEE CHARLES¹² TOLLIVER (MURIEL ELIZABETH¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁵ was born 25 Mar 1968 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴¹⁶. He married DEBORAH SUE HUFFMAN¹⁴¹⁶ 13 Oct 1992 in Horry, SC¹⁴¹⁶, daughter of RALPH HUFFMAN and JANICE BETHUNE. She was born 05 Apr 1971 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC¹⁴¹⁶.

More About LEE TOLLIVER and DEBORAH HUFFMAN:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1992, Horry, SC¹⁴¹⁶

Children of LEE TOLLIVER and DEBORAH HUFFMAN are:

- i. LUCAS CHRISTOPHER¹³ TOLIVER¹⁴¹⁶, b. 14 Sep 1994¹⁴¹⁶.
- ii. ASHLEY NICOLE TOLIVER¹⁴¹⁶, b. 28 Sep 1999¹⁴¹⁶.

625. CAROLYN RENA¹² CAUDILL (CLARENCE MARTIN¹¹, CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 1967. She married PHILLIP ANTHONY TAYLOR.

Children of CAROLYN CAUDILL and PHILLIP TAYLOR are:

- i. BRANDON NICHOLAS¹³ TAYLOR, b. 1991.
- ii. RYAN DABNEY TAYLOR, b. 1993.
- iii. MICHAELA OLIVIA TAYLOR, b. 1996.

626. CLARENCE MARTIN¹² CAUDILL III (CLARENCE MARTIN¹¹, CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 1969. He married JULIA PRUITT. She was born 1971.

Child of CLARENCE CAUDILL and JULIA PRUITT is:

- i. ABBEY KAY¹³ CAUDILL, b. 2001.

627. CRYSTAL¹² CAUDILL (CHARLES F.¹¹, CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) She married JASON ALICIA.

Child of CRYSTAL CAUDILL and JASON ALICIA is:

- i. KYLE¹³ ALICIA, b. 2000.

628. BRINDA LEE¹² CAUDILL (TROY LEE¹¹, CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1965. She married (1) ROBBIE BETTIS. She married (2) CLIFF ADDOPTSON.

Child of BRINDA CAUDILL and ROBBIE BETTIS is:

- i. AUSTIN¹³ BETTIS, b. 2001.

Child of BRINDA CAUDILL and CLIFF ADDOPTSON is:

- ii. CHADWICK RYAN¹³ ADDOPTSON.

629. MARK LEVERN¹² CAUDILL (TROY LEE¹¹, CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 11 Oct 1968. He married

SHERRY ?.

Child of MARK CAUDILL and SHERRY ? is:

- i. AARON MICHAEL¹³ CAUDILL, b. 11 Sep 1990, Eglin AF Base, Okaloosa Co., FL.

630. MICHELLE LYNN¹² CAUDILL (TROY LEE¹¹, CLARENCE MARTIN¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 1971. She married CHRIS JOYNER.

Children of MICHELLE CAUDILL and CHRIS JOYNER are:

- i. NICHOLAS BRYSON¹³ JOYNER.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JOYNER.

631. DEBORAH KAY¹² HUDSPETH (EDNA ARSULA¹¹ SOUTHERN, ALICE JANE¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁷ was born 02 May 1959 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married JAMES WESLEY TEETER¹⁴¹⁷ 25 Aug 1984 in Rowan Co., NC. He was born 20 Aug 1957 in New Hanover Co., NC.

More About JAMES TEETER and DEBORAH HUDSPETH:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1984, Rowan Co., NC

Children of DEBORAH HUDSPETH and JAMES TEETER are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY¹³ TEETER¹⁴¹⁷, b. 20 Mar 1994, Guilford Co., NC.
- ii. MICHAELA KATHRYN TEETER¹⁴¹⁷, b. 04 Jul 1997, Guilford Co., NC.

632. RICHARD EUGENE¹² HUDSPETH, JR. (EDNA ARSULA¹¹ SOUTHERN, ALICE JANE¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 30 Nov 1963 in Forsyth Co., NC. He married JEAN ANN HOLTON 20 Oct 1985 in Forsyth Co., NC. She was born 16 Apr 1961 in Forsyth Co., NC.

More About RICHARD HUDSPETH and JEAN HOLTON:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1985, Forsyth Co., NC

Children of RICHARD HUDSPETH and JEAN HOLTON are:

- i. CHELSEA BROOKE¹³ HUDSPETH, b. 12 Mar 1988, Guilford Co., NC.
- ii. CALEB RUSSELL HUDSPETH, b. 17 Mar 1990, Guilford Co., NC.

633. PATRICIA DARLENE¹² CAUDILL (HARRISON¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 12 Dec 1953 in Tazewell Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸. She married (1) RONALD ALLEN WOOD¹⁴¹⁸, son of AUBREY WOOD and HAZEL ?. He was born 12 Feb 1953¹⁴¹⁸. She married (2) LESLIE HAYDEN BRADLEY¹⁴¹⁸ 25 Apr 1975 in Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸, son of ROBERT BRADLEY and KATHLEEN HOKE. He was born 20 Jul 1954¹⁴¹⁸.

More About LESLIE BRADLEY and PATRICIA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1975, Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸

Children of PATRICIA CAUDILL and RONALD WOOD are:

- i. CHRISTIE¹³ WOOD¹⁴¹⁸.
- ii. JASON ALLEN WOOD¹⁴¹⁸, b. Oct 1977¹⁴¹⁸.

Child of PATRICIA CAUDILL and LESLIE BRADLEY is:

685. iii. CRYSTAL GAYLE¹³ BRADLEY, b. 09 Dec 1977, Roanoke, VA.

634. ANNA MARIE¹² CAUDILL (HARRISON¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 01 Sep 1959 in Fairfax Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸. She married FRANK ERNEST MURRIE III¹⁴¹⁸ 25 Feb 1983 in Floyd Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸, son of JAMES MURRIE and MARY YEARY. He was born 19 Nov 1959¹⁴¹⁸.

More About FRANK MURRIE and ANNA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1983, Floyd Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸

Children of ANNA CAUDILL and FRANK MURRIE are:

- i. KELLI MARIE¹³ MURRIE¹⁴¹⁸, b. 12 Mar 1988, Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸.
- ii. ALLISON RENAE MURRIE¹⁴¹⁸, b. 11 Nov 1990, Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸.

635. TERESA GAY¹² CAUDILL (HARRISON¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 02 Jun 1962 in Fairfax Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸. She married JEFFREY ALLEN LEONARD¹⁴¹⁸ 22 Jul 1989 in Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸, son of HUBERT LEONARD and ANNA ?. He was born 30 Jul 1961¹⁴¹⁸.

More About JEFFREY LEONARD and TERESA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1989, Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸

Children of TERESA CAUDILL and JEFFREY LEONARD are:

- i. AMANDA DAWN¹³ LEONARD¹⁴¹⁸, b. 27 Aug 1991, Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸.
- ii. JEFFREY ALLEN LEONARD, JR.¹⁴¹⁸, b. 15 Apr 1994, Roanoke, VA¹⁴¹⁸.

636. PAMELA SUE¹² CAUDILL (GORDON VANILUS¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 25 Apr 1955 in Tazewell Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸. She married (1) LAWRENCE EICHLER¹⁴¹⁸. She married (2) PAUL RICHARD MANN¹⁴¹⁸ 15 Nov 1975¹⁴¹⁸, son of PAUL MANN and RUTH MILLER. He was born 28 Dec 1944¹⁴¹⁸.

More About PAUL MANN and PAMELA CAUDILL:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1975¹⁴¹⁸

Children of PAMELA CAUDILL and PAUL MANN are:

- 686.
- i. REGINA MARIE¹³ MANN, b. 18 Oct 1972; Adopted child.
 - ii. JASON PAUL MANN¹⁴¹⁸, b. 18 Jan 1977¹⁴¹⁸.
 - iii. JENNIFER LYNN MANN¹⁴¹⁸, b. 30 Jan 1979¹⁴¹⁸.

637. MICHAEL GORDON¹² CAUDILL (GORDON VANILUS¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 27 Jan 1957 in Tazewell Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸. He married CHERYL SKATER¹⁴¹⁸ 06 Sep 1980¹⁴¹⁸.

More About MICHAEL CAUDILL and CHERYL SKATER:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1980¹⁴¹⁸

Children of MICHAEL CAUDILL and CHERYL SKATER are:

- 687.
- i. JOSHUA MICHAEL¹³ CAUDILL, b. 06 Mar 1981.
 - ii. MELLISA SUE CAUDILL¹⁴¹⁸, b. 04 Dec 1984¹⁴¹⁸.

638. BARBARA LYNN¹² VIERS (CORR¹¹ CAUDILL, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 18 May 1954 in Bluefield, WV¹⁴¹⁸. She married SAMUEL BROWN¹⁴¹⁸.

Child of BARBARA VIERS and SAMUEL BROWN is:

- i. CARL JOESPH¹³ BROWN¹⁴¹⁸, b. 18 Sep 1982¹⁴¹⁸.

639. WANDA ANN¹² ESTEP (PHYLLIS ANN¹¹ CAUDILL, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 02 Dec 1966 in Fairfax Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸. She married (1) GARY KENNETH MEYER¹⁴¹⁸ 27 May 1983¹⁴¹⁸. She married (2) NATHAN McSPADDEN¹⁴¹⁸ 14 Feb 1992¹⁴¹⁸. She married (3) ROGER TISHAW¹⁴¹⁸ 31 Aug 1996¹⁴¹⁸.

More About GARY MEYER and WANDA ESTEP:

Marriage: 27 May 1983¹⁴¹⁸

More About NATHAN McSPADDEN and WANDA ESTEP:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1996¹⁴¹⁸

Marriage: 14 Feb 1992¹⁴¹⁸

More About ROGER TISHAW and WANDA ESTEP:

Divorce: 27 Sep 1999¹⁴¹⁸

Marriage: 31 Aug 1996¹⁴¹⁸

Child of WANDA ESTEP and GARY MEYER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN¹³ MEYER¹⁴¹⁸, b. 09 Dec 1983¹⁴¹⁸.

Child of WANDA ESTEP and ROGER TISHAW is:

- ii. DUSTIN RAY¹³ TISHAW¹⁴¹⁸, b. 30 Dec 1997¹⁴¹⁸.

640. WILLIAM CLARENCE¹² ESTEP (PHYLLIS ANN¹¹ CAUDILL, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁸ was born 06 Feb 1968 in Fairfax Co., VA¹⁴¹⁸. He married (1) VICKY SPITALASKY¹⁴¹⁸ 1987¹⁴¹⁸. He married (2) MELISSA SUE COOMBS¹⁴¹⁸ 23 Nov 1996¹⁴¹⁸. He married (3) NANCY STUMP¹⁴¹⁸ 14 Jul 2001¹⁴¹⁸.

More About WILLIAM ESTEP and VICKY SPITALASKY:

Divorce: 1991¹⁴¹⁸

Marriage: 1987¹⁴¹⁸

More About WILLIAM ESTEP and MELISSA COOMBS:

Divorce: 11 Jul 1999¹⁴¹⁸

Marriage: 23 Nov 1996¹⁴¹⁸

More About WILLIAM ESTEP and NANCY STUMP:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2001¹⁴¹⁸

Children of WILLIAM ESTEP and VICKY SPITALASKY are:

- i. TIMOTHY WILLIAM¹³ ESTEP¹⁴¹⁸, b. 21 Dec 1988¹⁴¹⁸.
- ii. ROBERT DANIEL ESTEP¹⁴¹⁸, b. 13 Mar 1990¹⁴¹⁸.

Child of WILLIAM ESTEP and MELISSA COOMBS is:

- iii. BRIAN BAILEY¹³ ESTEP¹⁴¹⁸, b. 17 Oct 1998¹⁴¹⁸.

641. TABITHA ANN HART¹² AMENT (JOHN WESLEY¹¹ HART, ADA ANNIE¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴¹⁹ was born 19 Nov 1978. She married RYAN TROY BOOTHE¹⁴¹⁹ 05 Jun 1999 in Glen Allen, VA¹⁴¹⁹, son of TROY BOOTHE and LINDA PETTY.

Notes for TABITHA ANN HART AMENT:

1. Adopted by Bruce Ryland Ament.

2. Tabitha and Ryan met at Johnson and Wales University while attaining an Associates Degree in Culinary Arts. Both graduated class of 1998. Ryan is originally from Delta, PA.. Parents Linda Sue (Petty) Boothe and Troy Allen Boothe.

Notes for RYAN TROY BOOTHE:

1. Tabitha and Ryan met at Johnson and Wales University while attaining an Associates Degree in Culinary Arts. Both graduated class of 1998. Ryan is originally from Delta, PA.. Parents Linda Sue (Petty) Boothe and Troy Allen Boothe.

More About RYAN BOOTHE and TABITHA AMENT:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1999, Glen Allen, VA¹⁴¹⁹

Unknown3081: Biltmore Baptist Church¹⁴¹⁹

Unknown3082: John Snow¹⁴¹⁹

Children of TABITHA AMENT and RYAN BOOTHE are:

- i. DALTON ALLEN BOOTHE¹³ BOOTHE¹⁴¹⁹, b. 03 Jul 2000.
- ii. LANE TROY BOOTHE BOOTHE¹⁴¹⁹, b. 16 Oct 2001.

642. SONYA LYNN¹² BROOKS (WARREN HARDING¹¹, WARREN G. HARDING¹⁰, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 1967 in Charleston, SC. She married DELBERT RAY HOUCK, JR. 04 Feb 1983.

More About DELBERT HOUCK and SONYA BROOKS:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1983

Children of SONYA BROOKS and DELBERT HOUCK are:

- i. DELBERT RAY¹³ HOUCK, JR., b. 15 Jun 1985.
- ii. CAITLYN MARE HOUCK, b. 05 May 1997.

643. CYNTHIA DAWN¹² MILLER (RUTH PEARL¹¹ SUTTON, LEVE JANE¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.7, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴²⁰ was born 19 Jul 1973 in York, PA¹⁴²⁰. She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS JOHNSON¹⁴²⁰. He was born 06 Oct 1967¹⁴²⁰. She married (2) SHAWN FREDRICK ARNOLD¹⁴²⁰ 03 Jun 1989¹⁴²⁰. He was born 23 Jul 1970 in Craley, PA¹⁴²⁰. She married (3) RICHARD JAMES FRESHWATER¹⁴²⁰ 26 Mar 1999¹⁴²⁰. He was born 07 Feb 1980 in Hanover, PA¹⁴²⁰.

More About SHAWN ARNOLD and CYNTHIA MILLER:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1989¹⁴²⁰

More About RICHARD FRESHWATER and CYNTHIA MILLER:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1999¹⁴²⁰

Child of CYNTHIA MILLER and WILLIAM JOHNSON is:

- i. COBY THOMAS¹³ JOHNSON¹⁴²⁰, b. 06 Feb 1993, Hanover, PA¹⁴²⁰.

Children of CYNTHIA MILLER and SHAWN ARNOLD are:

- ii. SHAWN MICHAEL¹³ ARNOLD¹⁴²⁰, b. 18 Sep 1990, York, PA¹⁴²⁰.
- iii. ASHLEY RENEE ARNOLD¹⁴²⁰, b. 29 Dec 1991, York, PA¹⁴²⁰.

644. ERIC WADE¹² MILLER (RUTH PEARL¹¹ SUTTON, LEVE JANE¹⁰ BROOKS, LAURA ALICE⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴²⁰ was born 13 Dec 1976 in York, PA¹⁴²⁰. He married (1) SHERRY BROWN. He married (2) DENISE ANN HEFFNER¹⁴²⁰. She was born 26 Feb 1979.

Child of ERIC MILLER and SHERRY BROWN is:

- i. ERIC WILLIAM¹³ MILLER¹⁴²⁰, b. 15 Jun 1997, York, PA¹⁴²⁰; d. 15 Jun 1997, York, PA¹⁴²⁰.

Children of ERIC MILLER and DENISE HEFFNER are:

- ii. AMERICAS HATTIE JANE¹³ MILLER¹⁴²⁰, b. 11 Jun 2002¹⁴²⁰.
- iii. ALYSSA DAWN MILLER¹⁴²⁰, b. 05 Jul 2003¹⁴²⁰.

645. WILLIAM VICTORY¹² CAUDILL (NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴²¹ was born Mar 1870. He married CLARRISA VIRGINIA MCNIEL^{1422,1423} 08 Dec 1898 in Miller's Creek, NC¹⁴²⁴, daughter of JAMES MCNIEL and SASANNAH. She was born Sep 1867.

More About WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARRISA MCNIEL:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1898, Miller's Creek, NC¹⁴²⁴

Children of WILLIAM CAUDILL and CLARRISA MCNIEL are:

- i. EDGAR FINLEY¹³ CAUDILL¹⁴²⁴, m. JETTIE BROOKSHIRE¹⁴²⁴.

Notes for EDGAR FINLEY CAUDILL:

Co. Commissioner, four consecutive two year terms. p.145 The Heritage of Wilkes Co..

688. ii. JAMES SANFORD CAUDILL, b. Oct 1890, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 30 Jan 1955.
- iii. CORA ALICE CAUDILL^{1424,1425}, b. May 1900.

Notes for CORA ALICE CAUDILL:

1.Clerk of the Superior Court, elected to four consecutive four year terms. p.145 The Heritage of Wilkes Co..

-
- iv. GWYN ALBERT CAUDILL¹⁴²⁶, b. Abt. 1913, NC; m. CLARA OWENS¹⁴²⁶, 03 Aug 1935.

Notes for GWYN ALBERT CAUDILL:

World War II U.S. Army Air Force veteran.

More About GWYN CAUDILL and CLARA OWENS:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935

646. JOHN FRANKLIN¹² CAUDILL (NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1427,1428} was born 31 May 1872 in NC. He married CALLIE B. FAW^{1429,1430} 16 Feb 1896, daughter of THOMAS FAW and MARY RASH.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN CAUDILL:

Carpenter, mover of houses, farmer.

Resided in Miller's Creek.

Owned property inherited from Thomas Faw.

More About JOHN CAUDILL and CALLIE FAW:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1896

Children of JOHN CAUDILL and CALLIE FAW are:

- 689. i. HERMAN DEWEY¹³ CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1898, NC.
- ii. ? CAUDILL¹⁴³¹, d. At birth.
- 690. iii. JOHN VAN CAUDILL, b. 19 Nov 1909, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 07 Jul 1975, Miller's Creek, NC.

647. JOYCE LEE¹² MILLER (ANNIE¹¹ WHITE, IDA VERNETTIE¹⁰ ANDREWS, CARRIE LUCINDA⁹ SIMMONS, MARY LUCINDA⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³².

Children of JOYCE LEE MILLER are:

- i. DONNIE¹³ MILLER¹⁴³².
- ii. JOHNNIE MILLER¹⁴³².

648. GABRIEL¹² CORDIAL (ENNIS¹¹, DENNIS¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, JAMES BOON⁸ CORDLE, WILLIAM⁷ CAUDILL, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³³. He married KAREN HATTON¹⁴³³.

Child of GABRIEL CORDIAL and KAREN HATTON is:

- i. ELLA¹³ CORDIAL¹⁴³³, m. TONY STUTZMAN¹⁴³³.

649. WILLIAM OLEN¹² BOWERS (MORGAN LESTER¹¹, JOHNSON OLIN¹⁰, CARRIE⁹ CAUDILL, SAMUEL J.⁸, JOHNSON⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 1977. He married AMANDA TEAGUE. She was born 1977.

Child of WILLIAM BOWERS and AMANDA TEAGUE is:

- i. SHIANNE MORGAN¹³ BOWERS, b. 1995.

Generation No. 8

650. DAVID JAMES¹³ McDONALD (DELOIS ESTELLE¹² CAUDLE, JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹, JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁴ was born 1972¹⁴³⁴. He married VALOREE LUCILLE SELBURG¹⁴³⁴. She was born 1972¹⁴³⁴.

Children of DAVID McDONALD and VALOREE SELBURG are:

- i. KORTNEE ANNE MAHALA¹⁴ McDONALD¹⁴³⁴, b. 1995¹⁴³⁴.
- ii. KATELYNNE GRACE McDONALD¹⁴³⁴, b. 2001¹⁴³⁴.

651. WESLEY MICHAEL¹³ McDONALD (DELOIS ESTELLE¹² CAUDLE, JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹, JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁴ was born 1974¹⁴³⁴.

Child of WESLEY MICHAEL McDONALD is:

- i. MADISON MIKAYLA¹⁴ McDONALD¹⁴³⁴, b. 2002¹⁴³⁴.

652. BETTY ANNE¹³ McDONALD (DELOIS ESTELLE¹² CAUDLE, JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹, JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁴ was born 1976¹⁴³⁴. She married ? VALENTINE¹⁴³⁴.

Children of BETTY McDONALD and ? VALENTINE are:

- i. CHARLES ALLEN¹⁴ VALENTINE¹⁴³⁴, b. 1995¹⁴³⁴.
- ii. NICHOLAS AUSTINE VALENTINE¹⁴³⁴, b. 1998¹⁴³⁴.
- iii. ASHLEY NICHOLE VALENTINE¹⁴³⁴, b. 1999¹⁴³⁴.

653. BENJAMIN EARL¹³ CLAUNCH (REBECCA ANN¹² CAUDLE, JAMES LAMOYNE¹¹, JAMES FLOYD¹⁰, JOHN WILBURN⁹, JOHN CALVIN⁸ CAUDILL, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁴ was born 1977¹⁴³⁴. He married DEMETRIA DIANE ETHARIDGE¹⁴³⁴. She was born 1974¹⁴³⁴.

Children of BENJAMIN CLAUNCH and DEMETRIA ETHARIDGE are:

- i. CALEB RAY TAYLOR¹⁴ CLAUNCH¹⁴³⁴, b. 2000¹⁴³⁴.
- ii. CHLOE ALYSSA ANNE CLAUNCH¹⁴³⁴, b. 2003¹⁴³⁴.

654. LYN ALLEN¹³ COMBS, JR. (LYN ALLEN¹², MARY ELINOR¹¹, THOMAS EVERETT¹⁰, MARY CANDIS⁹ CAUDILL, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 03 May 1971 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. He married MELISSA ANN ? 16 Jul 1994, daughter of WANDA ?. She was born 18 Jan 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

More About LYN COMBS and MELISSA ?:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1994

Children of LYN COMBS and MELISSA ? are:

- i. HANNAH LYN¹⁴ COMBS, b. 14 Mar 1997, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- ii. HAYLEE ANN COMBS, b. 06 Jan 2000, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

655. KRISTINA JANE¹³ HAMMOND (ELIZABETH JANE¹² KILBY, RUTH JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁵. She married CHRISTOPHER LEQUIRE.

Child of KRISTINA HAMMOND and CHRISTOPHER LEQUIRE is:

- i. AUSTIN TYLER¹⁴ LEQUIRE¹⁴³⁵.

656. ANGIE¹³ HARDCASTLE (MILDRED MARIE¹² KILLEN, EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)

Child of ANGIE HARDCASTLE is:

- i. LAKIN¹⁴ ?.

657. ANGELA DAWN¹³ HARRIS (MILDRED MARIE¹² KILLEN, EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁶ was born 19 Jan 1970 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC¹⁴³⁶. She married PHILLIP BRIAN GREENWOOD¹⁴³⁶. He was born 1969¹⁴³⁶.

Children of ANGELA HARRIS and PHILLIP GREENWOOD are:

- i. LAKIN ELIZABETH¹⁴ GREENWOOD¹⁴³⁶, b. 1992¹⁴³⁶.
- ii. CALTON ALEXANDER GREENWOOD¹⁴³⁶, b. 1994¹⁴³⁶.

658. MELISSA NICOLE¹³ HARRIS (MILDRED MARIE¹² KILLEN, EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁶ was born 1972¹⁴³⁶. She married JAMES BRYANT LOVE¹⁴³⁶. He was born 1972¹⁴³⁶.

Children of MELISSA HARRIS and JAMES LOVE are:

- i. JAMES GARRETT¹⁴ LOVE¹⁴³⁶, b. 2000¹⁴³⁶.
- ii. EMILY NICOLE LOVE¹⁴³⁶, b. 2002¹⁴³⁶.

659. JERRI MARIE¹³ HARRIS (MILDRED MARIE¹² KILLEN, EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD

MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁶ was born 1974¹⁴³⁶. She married CHRISTOPHER LEE VETETOE¹⁴³⁶. He was born 1968¹⁴³⁶.

Children of JERRI HARRIS and CHRISTOPHER VETETOE are:

- i. JACKSON TYLER¹⁴ VETETOE¹⁴³⁶, b. 1998¹⁴³⁶.
- ii. JARED CHRISTOPHER VETETOE¹⁴³⁶, b. 2002¹⁴³⁶.

660. COREY FAMON¹³ HARRIS (MARGARET ALICE¹² KILLEN, EDNA MARIE¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 23 Apr 1977.

Children of COREY FAMON HARRIS are:

- i. MICHAELA MADISON¹⁴ HARRIS, b. 11 Feb 2000.
- ii. ELI RANSE HARRIS, b. 29 Mar 2003.

661. KRISTIE¹³ CAUDILL (PHILL EDWARD¹², LEONARD FRANK¹¹, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) She married BILLY KAISER.

Children of KRISTIE CAUDILL and BILLY KAISER are:

- i. MEGAN¹⁴ KAISER.
- ii. JENA KAISER.
- iii. ERIN KAISER.

662. RACHEL LENNIE¹³ COMBS (BILLIE DEAN¹², IDA RACHAEL¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 28 Sep 1976.

Child of RACHEL LENNIE COMBS is:

- i. KENDRA LENORE¹⁴ ARISTA, b. 02 Aug 1994.

663. CONNIE¹³ IRELAND (JANET IRELAND¹² BELL, MARGARET DALLAS¹¹ CAUDILL, LINNIE FAMON¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁷ was born 19 Jul 1977 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married MICKEY CAUDLE. He was born 31 Jan 1974.

Child of CONNIE IRELAND and MICKEY CAUDLE is:

- i. HANNAH GRACE¹⁴ CAUDLE¹⁴³⁷, b. 29 Nov 1999.

664. GERALD WAYNE¹³ HANCOCK (HAROLD WAYNE¹², VELMA JANE¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴³⁸ was born 11 Jan 1963. He married JEWEL SMITH¹⁴³⁸. She was born 29 Jul 1963¹⁴³⁸.

Children of GERALD HANCOCK and JEWEL SMITH are:

- i. EMILY GRACE¹⁴ HANCOCK¹⁴³⁸, b. 13 Nov 1989.
- ii. ERIN FAITH HANCOCK¹⁴³⁸, b. 29 Nov 1992.

665. DARYL GENE¹³ MANN (BARBARA JEAN¹² HART, LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1439,1440} was born 29 Aug 1964 in Nelson Co., VA¹⁴⁴⁰. He married TERESA ANN WRIGHT¹⁴⁴⁰. She was born 15 Jan 1968¹⁴⁴⁰.

Children of DARYL MANN and TERESA WRIGHT are:

- i. TIFFANY JACINDA¹⁴ MANN¹⁴⁴⁰, b. 19 Jan 1991.
- ii. SAVANNAH PAGE MANN¹⁴⁴⁰, b. 21 Mar 1996.
- iii. AVA NYCOLE MANN¹⁴⁴⁰, b. 29 Oct 2002.

666. DELORIS FAYE¹³ MANN (BARBARA JEAN¹² HART, LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1441,1442} was born 07 Sep 1965 in Nelson Co., VA¹⁴⁴². She met PETE CLARKSON¹⁴⁴² in Unmarried. He was born 10 Jul 1961.

More About PETE CLARKSON and DELORIS MANN:
Other-Begin: Unmarried

Children of DELORIS MANN and PETE CLARKSON are:

- i. SAMANTHA DAWN¹⁴ CLARKSON¹⁴⁴², b. 24 Jul 1990.
- ii. MEGAN DANIELLE CLARKSON¹⁴⁴², b. 15 Sep 1994.

667. ROBERT LINWOOD¹³ MANN (BARBARA JEAN¹² HART, LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1443,1444} was born 12 Jan 1968 in Nelson Co., VA¹⁴⁴⁴. He met THERESA ARNOLD¹⁴⁴⁴ in Unmarried.

More About ROBERT MANN and THERESA ARNOLD:
Other-Begin: Unmarried

Child of ROBERT MANN and THERESA ARNOLD is:

- i. JESSI LYNNE¹⁴ MANN¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 20 Jan 2002.

668. ANGELA LAVERNE¹³ TINNELL (MARY FRANCES¹² HART, LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 04 Mar 1963 in Nelson Co., VA¹⁴⁴⁴. She married RONALD THOMAS KITCHEN, JR.¹⁴⁴⁴ 27 Jun 1981¹⁴⁴⁴, son of RONALD THOMAS KITCHEN, SR.. He was born 14 Mar 1963.

More About RONALD KITCHEN and ANGELA TINNELL:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981¹⁴⁴⁴

Children of ANGELA TINNELL and RONALD KITCHEN are:

- 691.
- i. MARY JOANN¹⁴ KITCHEN, b. 09 May 1980.
 - ii. MATTHEW THOMAS KITCHEN¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 15 Jan 1987.

669. PENNY LOU¹³ TINNELL (MARY FRANCES¹² HART, LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 01 Oct 1965. She married GEORGE STEPHEN PARRISH¹⁴⁴⁴.

Child of PENNY TINNELL and GEORGE PARRISH is:

- i. KASEY ELIZABETH¹⁴ PARRISH¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 28 Mar 1987.

670. GAIL DIRIE¹³ TINNELL (MARY FRANCES¹² HART, LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 21 Jun 1967. She married JERRY LAWRENCE LAWHORNE¹⁴⁴⁴ 17 Jun 1989¹⁴⁴⁴.

More About JERRY LAWHORNE and GAIL TINNELL:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989¹⁴⁴⁴

Children of GAIL TINNELL and JERRY LAWHORNE are:

- i. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE¹⁴ LAWHORNE¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 23 Sep 1987.
- ii. FRANCES LEANN LAWHORNE¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 13 Feb 1990.

671. BRYAN¹³ HART (DENNIS WILLIAM¹², JOHN LEROY¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴.

Children of BRYAN HART are:

- i. EMMA¹⁴ HART¹⁴⁴⁴.
- ii. MAGGIE HART¹⁴⁴⁴.

672. LISA MICHELLE¹³ MAYS (LINDA ELAINE¹² HART, EARL WAYNE¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 27 Aug 1967. She married WILLIAM HUNTER MEADOWS¹⁴⁴⁴ 04 May 1996¹⁴⁴⁴.

More About WILLIAM MEADOWS and LISA MAYS:

Marriage: 04 May 1996¹⁴⁴⁴

Child of LISA MAYS and WILLIAM MEADOWS is:

- i. JACKSON HAMNER¹⁴ MEADOWS¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 03 Sep 1999.

673. JENNIFER¹³ WILLS (MARK STANLEY¹², RUTH BYRD¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴. She married ? HUNTER.

Children of JENNIFER WILLS and ? HUNTER are:

- i. JAMIE LEE¹⁴ WILLS¹⁴⁴⁴.
- ii. JAY WILLS¹⁴⁴⁴.

674. DAWN RENEE¹³ KOST (FREDERICK DELANEY¹², OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 08 Feb 1971. She married (1) JASON BOBBIT¹⁴⁴⁴. She married (2) JAMES AYRES¹⁴⁴⁴.

Children of DAWN KOST and JASON BOBBIT are:

- i. JUSTIN E.¹⁴ BOBBIT¹⁴⁴⁴.
- ii. TAYLOR BOBBIT¹⁴⁴⁴, b. Nov 1991.

675. CHRISTY MICHELLE¹³ KOST (WILLIAM RANDOLPH¹², OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born Sep 1971. She married LARRY MITCHELL¹⁴⁴⁴.

Children of CHRISTY KOST and LARRY MITCHELL are:

- i. CHELSEA NICOLE¹⁴ MITCHELL¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 16 Sep 1993.
- ii. STORM MITCHELL¹⁴⁴⁴, b. Dec 1995.

676. WILLIAM RANDOLPH¹³ KOST, JR. (WILLIAM RANDOLPH¹², OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 13 May 1973¹⁴⁴⁴. He married TAMMY ?¹⁴⁴⁴.

Children of WILLIAM KOST and TAMMY ? are:

- i. JACOB TREVOR¹⁴ KOST¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 1995.
- ii. ABIGAIL KOST¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 2000.

677. MARY PATRICIA¹³ DAVIS (SUSAN MELINDA¹² KOST, OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 10 Sep 1975¹⁴⁴⁴. She married (1) JOHN GOVACAR¹⁴⁴⁴. She married (2) CRAIG DAVID McBRIDE¹⁴⁴⁴ 17 Apr 2001¹⁴⁴⁴.

More About CRAIG McBRIDE and MARY DAVIS:
Marriage: 17 Apr 2001¹⁴⁴⁴

Child of MARY DAVIS and JOHN GOVACAR is:

- i. ADAM CHANDLER¹⁴ GOVACAR¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 14 Oct 1995.

Child of MARY DAVIS and CRAIG McBRIDE is:

- ii. COURTNEY TAYLOR¹⁴ McBRIDE¹⁴⁴⁴, b. Nov 2001.

678. JASON WAYNE¹³ MOORE (CAROLYN KIMBERLY¹² KOST, OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 06 May 1976¹⁴⁴⁴. He married TAMMY NEWCOMB¹⁴⁴⁴.

Child of JASON MOORE and TAMMY NEWCOMB is:

- i. AMBER COLLEEN¹⁴ MOORE¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 28 Jun 1999¹⁴⁴⁴.

679. BRIAN LEE¹³ KOST (TIMOTHY LEE¹², OLA MARY¹¹ HART, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 24 Sep 1978¹⁴⁴⁴, and died Abt. 2001¹⁴⁴⁴.

Child of BRIAN LEE KOST is:

- i. KATLYN¹⁴ KOST¹⁴⁴⁴, b. 1996¹⁴⁴⁴.

680. JEFF¹³ EDWARDS (ROGER¹², MARY JUNE¹¹ CAUDILL, JAMES LONNIE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁵. He married AMY WARREN¹⁴⁴⁵.

Child of JEFF EDWARDS and AMY WARREN is:

- i. ?³¹⁴ EDWARDS, b. Abt. Nov 1994.

681. TEENA LEE¹³ ROARK (BRENDA SUE¹² REEVES, GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁵ was born 20 Jul 1978 in Alleghany Co., NC¹⁴⁴⁵. She married DANIEL HODGES¹⁴⁴⁵.

Children of TEENA ROARK and DANIEL HODGES are:

- i. PAXTON¹⁴ HODGES¹⁴⁴⁵, b. 20 Aug 1997¹⁴⁴⁵.
- ii. KAILEY GLADES HODGES¹⁴⁴⁵, b. 09 May 2001¹⁴⁴⁵.

682. JEANNIE¹³ MURRAY (GLORIA RENA¹² REEVES, GLADYS JANE¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹) was born 13 Oct 1975. She married LARRY HICKS¹⁴⁴⁵.

Child of JEANNIE MURRAY and LARRY HICKS is:

- i. SAVANNAH¹⁴ HICKS.

683. DATHEN SCOTT¹³ TOLIVER (KAREN ROSE¹², MURIEL ELIZABETH¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁵ was born 06 Aug 1976 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC¹⁴⁴⁵. He married DENISE LYNETTE CARICO¹⁴⁴⁵ 01 Aug 1998 in Pipers Gap, VA¹⁴⁴⁵. She was born 06 Feb 1976¹⁴⁴⁵.

More About DATHEN TOLIVER and DENISE CARICO:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1998, Pipers Gap, VA¹⁴⁴⁵

Children of DATHEN TOLIVER and DENISE CARICO are:

- i. ANDREW SCOTT¹⁴ TOLIVER¹⁴⁴⁵, b. 02 Jun 1999¹⁴⁴⁵.
- ii. MATTHEW LOGAN TOLIVER¹⁴⁴⁵, b. 02 Jun 1999¹⁴⁴⁵.

684. CHEYENNE NIOTA¹³ TOLIVER (LEONARD CLARENCE¹², MURIEL ELIZABETH¹¹ CAUDILL, MARVIN GREENE¹⁰, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁵ was born 29 May 1980¹⁴⁴⁵.

Children of CHEYENNE NIOTA TOLIVER are:

- i. LEONARD COLT¹⁴ TOLIVER, b. 13 Oct 1999.
- ii. HOLLY HARLEY TOLIVER, b. 26 Oct 2001.

685. CRYSTAL GAYLE¹³ BRADLEY (PATRICIA DARLENE¹² CAUDILL, HARRISON¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁶ was born 09 Dec 1977 in Roanoke, VA¹⁴⁴⁶. She married JOESPH ERIC WILLIAMS¹⁴⁴⁶ 24 Apr 1999 in Roanoke, VA¹⁴⁴⁶.

More About JOESPH WILLIAMS and CRYSTAL BRADLEY:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1999, Roanoke, VA¹⁴⁴⁶

Child of CRYSTAL BRADLEY and JOESPH WILLIAMS is:

- i. ALEXIS MACKENZIE¹⁴ WILLIAMS¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 13 Feb 2001¹⁴⁴⁶.

686. REGINA MARIE¹³ MANN (PAMELA SUE¹² CAUDILL, GORDON VANILUS¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁶ was born 18 Oct 1972¹⁴⁴⁶. She married ERIC THOMAS MITCHEY¹⁴⁴⁶ 26 Apr 1997¹⁴⁴⁶. He was born 27 Sep 1973¹⁴⁴⁶.

More About ERIC MITCHEY and REGINA MANN:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1997¹⁴⁴⁶

Children of REGINA MANN and ERIC MITCHEY are:

- i. CODY JASON¹⁴ MITCHEY¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 02 Oct 1997¹⁴⁴⁶.
- ii. DALTON RYAN MITCHEY¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 25 Feb 2000¹⁴⁴⁶.

687. JOSHUA MICHAEL¹³ CAUDILL (MICHAEL GORDON¹², GORDON VANILUS¹¹, JOHN GORDON REED¹⁰, JOHNSON⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁴⁶ was born 06 Mar 1981¹⁴⁴⁶.

Child of JOSHUA MICHAEL CAUDILL is:

- i. TAYLOR SHAY¹⁴ CAUDILL¹⁴⁴⁶, b. 20 Jun 2000¹⁴⁴⁶.

688. JAMES SANFORD¹³ CAUDILL (WILLIAM VICTORY¹², NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1447,1448,1449,1450,1451} was born Oct 1890 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁴⁵², and died 30 Jan 1955¹⁴⁵³. He

married OLLIE PARLIER BROWN^{1454,1455,1456,1457}. She was born Abt. 1895 in NC, and died ¹⁴⁵⁸.

Notes for JAMES SANFORD CAUDILL:

1. "My brother, James S. Caudill, married Ollie Parlier Brown and they went to the village of Mulberry, where he operated a country store for a number of years. He sold his store at Mulberry and went with Jenkins Hardware in North Wilkesboro as a salesman, where he worked for many years. He then purchased the Morrison Hardware in Wilkesboro and operated that for several years as Farmer's Hardware, until his death in 1956." The Heritage of Wilkes County. Cora Caudill.

More About JAMES SANFORD CAUDILL:

Residence: Mulberry, Wilkes Co., NC¹⁴⁵⁹

Children of JAMES CAUDILL and OLLIE BROWN are:

- 692. i. JAMES EDWIN¹⁴ CAUDILL, b. 28 Mar 1917, Wilkes Co., NC; d. 15 Nov 1993, Wilkes Co., NC.
- 693. ii. THOMAS L. CAUDILL, b. Abt. 1923, Wilkes Co., NC.

689. HERMAN DEWEY¹³ CAUDILL (JOHN FRANKLIN¹², NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1460,1461} was born Abt. 1898 in NC. He married (1) ETHEL LONG¹⁴⁶². He married (2) CORA SEBASTIAN¹⁴⁶².

Children of HERMAN CAUDILL and ETHEL LONG are:

- i. HERMAN DEWEY¹⁴ CAUDILL, JR.¹⁴⁶².
- ii. JOHN CAUDILL¹⁴⁶².
- iii. JACK CAUDILL¹⁴⁶².
- iv. VIRGINIA CAUDILL¹⁴⁶².
- v. JIM CAUDILL¹⁴⁶².
- vi. HARVEY CAUDILL¹⁴⁶².

690. JOHN¹³ VAN CAUDILL (JOHN FRANKLIN¹² CAUDILL, NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1462,1463} was born 19 Nov 1909 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 07 Jul 1975 in Miller's Creek, NC. He married AGNES ELLER¹⁴⁶⁴, daughter of WILLIAM HAMILTON and MERTIE ELLER.

More About JOHN VAN CAUDILL:

Burial: Millers Creek United Methodist Church

Education: Appalachian State College

Occupation: Educator

Religion: Miller's Creek United Methodist Church

Child of JOHN VAN CAUDILL and AGNES ELLER is:

- 694. i. JOHN ALVAN¹⁴ CAUDILL.

Generation No. 9

691. MARY JOANN¹⁴ KITCHEN (ANGELA LAVERNE¹³ TINNELL, MARY FRANCES¹² HART, LEWEY JENNINGS¹¹, BESSIE FRANCES¹⁰ CAUDILL, ALFORD MARTIN⁹, JAMES HARRISON⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁶⁵ was born 09 May 1980. She married QUENTIN LEE YODER¹⁴⁶⁵ 16 Oct 1999¹⁴⁶⁵.

More About QUENTIN YODER and MARY KITCHEN:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1999¹⁴⁶⁵

Children of MARY KITCHEN and QUENTIN YODER are:

- i. CALEB LEE¹⁵ YODER¹⁴⁶⁵, b. 22 Apr 2001.
- ii. MASON COLE YODER¹⁴⁶⁵, b. 10 Jun 2003.

692. JAMES EDWIN¹⁴ CAUDILL (JAMES SANFORD¹³, WILLIAM VICTORY¹², NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)^{1466,1467,1468} was born 28 Mar 1917 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁴⁶⁹, and died 15 Nov 1993 in Wilkes Co., NC¹⁴⁶⁹. He married BETTY ?¹⁴⁷⁰.

More About JAMES EDWIN CAUDILL:
Social Security Number: 239-34-5420

Child of JAMES CAUDILL and BETTY ? is:

- i. BRYCE J.¹⁵ CAUDILL¹⁴⁷¹, d. 1982¹⁴⁷¹.

693. THOMAS L.¹⁴ CAUDILL (JAMES SANFORD¹³, WILLIAM VICTORY¹², NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁷² was born Abt. 1923 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married YOLANDA DESMOND KURBAUGH.

Children of THOMAS CAUDILL and YOLANDA KURBAUGH are:

- i. THOMAS L.¹⁵ CAUDILL, JR., m. VICKIE SELF.
- ii. SHARON CAUDILL, m. ? ADAMS.
- iii. JAMES SANFORD CAUDILL, m. JANA WOOD.

694. JOHN ALVAN¹⁴ CAUDILL (JOHN¹³ VAN CAUDILL, JOHN FRANKLIN¹² CAUDILL, NANCY E.¹¹ WYATT, CLARA ODESSA¹⁰ TAYLOR, MALLIE JANE⁹ CAUDILL, THOMAS MATTHEW⁸, JOHN B.⁷, JEREMIAH⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, STEPHEN JAMES³, JAMES², THOMAS¹)¹⁴⁷³.

Children of JOHN ALVAN CAUDILL are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS¹⁵ CAUDILL¹⁴⁷³.
- ii. JAMES ALEX CAUDILL¹⁴⁷³.
- iii. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER CAUDILL¹⁴⁷³.

Endnotes

1. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
2. 1800 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p.33.
3. Elliott, Joanne.
4. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
5. Caudle, Bud.
6. Caudle, Rose Terry.
7. Whitney, Beverly.
8. Gaines, Leann.
9. Whitney, Beverly.
10. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #423, p.60, Listed in the household of his sister Sarah Caudill Joines and his brother-in-law, Major Joines.
11. Whitney, Beverly.
12. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #423, p.60.
13. Caudill, Edward Lee.
14. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #423, p.60.
15. Caudill, B.K..
16. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
17. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #423, p.60.
18. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.114, #379.

19. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill ED.p.205, House #36.
20. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
21. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
22. 1840 Wilkes Co., NC, Census, p.38.
23. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #999, Image #134, John Caudell.
24. 1830 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p.338.
25. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
26. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill ED.p.205, House #36.
27. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
28. 1830 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p.338.
29. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
30. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
31. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
32. Kiesling, Rolene.
33. Harris, Angela.
34. Kiesling, Rolene.
35. Caudle, Rose Terry.
36. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
37. Caudle, Rose Terry.
38. Whitney, Beverly.
39. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
40. Whitney, Beverly.
41. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
42. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.20, House #148, Living in the household of Samuel and Nancy Joines.
43. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
44. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p.312, House #936.
45. Whitney, Beverly.
46. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), #743, #741 p.299..
47. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
48. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.20, House #148, Living in the household of Samuel and Nancy Joines.
49. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
50. 1840 Wilkes Co., NC, Census, Spicer's District, p.39.
51. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
52. Caudill, B.K..
53. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
54. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), #741,p.299.
55. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
56. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), #741, p.299.
57. Whitney, Beverly.
58. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
59. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p.312, House #936.
60. Whitney, Beverly.
61. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
62. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
63. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), #741, p.299.
64. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
65. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
66. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), #741, p.299.
67. Whitney, Beverly.
68. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
69. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
70. Whitney, Beverly.
71. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), #741, p.299.
72. Whitney, Beverly.
73. 1860 Wilkes Co., Head of Household, Census.
74. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
75. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.18, House #134.
76. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #88, Image #12, Listed as Joshua Cordill.
77. 1860 Wilkes Co., Head of Household, Census, #201.

78. Wilkes Co., Register of Deeds, Grantee Index, Book 47, p.65, 1903, Johnson Caudill (Caudell) deeds land to S.H. Caudill.
79. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
80. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
81. Ancestry.com.
82. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
83. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.18, House #134.
84. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
85. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
86. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #888, p.124.
87. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
88. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p.67.
89. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
90. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #888, p.124.
91. Caudle, Rose Terry.
92. Cordell Clippings.
93. Ancestry.com.
94. Caudle, Rose Terry.
95. Cordell Clippings.
96. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
97. Whitney, Beverly.
98. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p28d, Traphill Township.
99. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
100. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #899, p.125.
101. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
102. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
103. Whitney, Beverly.
104. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p28d, Traphill Township.
105. 1860 Wilkes Co., Head of Household, Census.
106. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
107. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #899, p.125.
108. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNJZ-V9.
109. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
110. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
111. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints.
112. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
113. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNJZ-WG.
114. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNJZ-ZS.
115. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
116. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill Township, p28d.
117. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
118. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #899, p.125.
119. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
120. Caudle, Rose Terry.
121. Whitney, Beverly.
122. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, p28d, Traphill Township.
123. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
124. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNK0-13.
125. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
126. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNK0-13.
127. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNPW-9L.
128. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNPW-BR.
129. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNPW-BR.
130. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNK0-4L.
131. Mason, Cindi.
132. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill Dist. 205, p.5, House #46.
133. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
134. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill Dist. 205, p.5, House #46.
135. Caudle, Rose Terry.
136. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
137. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
138. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).

139. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
140. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
141. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
142. Mason, Cindi.
143. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
144. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
145. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
146. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
147. Mason, Cindi.
148. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
149. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
150. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
151. Mason, Cindi.
152. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
153. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
154. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
155. Mason, Cindi.
156. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
157. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
158. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
159. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
160. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
161. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
162. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
163. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
164. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
165. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
166. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #161.
167. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #999.
168. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
169. 1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., p.8, House 73.
170. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
171. Mason, Cindi.
172. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
173. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
174. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
175. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Harrison is living with parents during the 1860 census.
176. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
177. Mason, Cindi.
178. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
179. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
180. Mason, Cindi.
181. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
182. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
183. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
184. Obituary, Obituary of James Harrison Caudill.
185. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
186. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Harrison is living with parents during the 1860 census.
187. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
188. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
189. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
190. 1860 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House #36.
191. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
192. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
193. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
194. 1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House #72.
195. Kiesling, Rolene.
196. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
197. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9, p.53.
198. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
199. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
200. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census.

201. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #111.
202. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
203. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
204. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #111.
205. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
206. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
207. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
208. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
209. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
210. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
211. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
212. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
213. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
214. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
215. 1850 Ashe Co., NC Census, p.243, House #83.
216. 1860 Alleghany Co., NC Census, p.205, House #456.
217. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
218. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
219. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
220. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
221. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
222. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #116, p.397.
223. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
224. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
225. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Rock Creek Twp., ED#182, Sht. 11B, House #188.
226. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., p.7, House #63.
227. Caudle, Rose Terry.
228. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
229. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
230. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
231. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Rock Creek Twp., ED#182, Sht. 11B, House #188.
232. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., p.7, House #63.
233. Gaines, Leann.
234. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
235. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #166.
236. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., p.7, House #63.
237. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #166.
238. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
239. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #166.
240. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
241. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., p.7, House #63.
242. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
243. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
244. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
245. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
246. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
247. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #112, p.397.
248. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
249. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
250. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
251. 1860 Alleghany Co., NC Census, p.205, House #456.
252. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
253. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
254. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
255. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9, 84.
256. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 35, p.5.
257. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #889, p.125.
258. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
259. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
260. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 35, p.5.
261. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10, 85.
262. Caudle, Rose Terry.

263. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
264. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
265. Whitney, Beverly.
266. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
267. Moore, Eugene.
268. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
269. Moore, Eugene.
270. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
271. Moore, Eugene.
272. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
273. Moore, Eugene.
274. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
275. Moore, Eugene.
276. Whitney, Beverly.
277. Moore, Eugene.
278. Whitney, Beverly.
279. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 107, p.14.
280. Moore, Eugene.
281. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 107, p.14.
282. Moore, Eugene.
283. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 107, p.14.
284. Moore, Eugene.
285. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 107, p.14.
286. Whitney, Beverly.
287. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
288. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
289. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.25, House #178.
290. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
291. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
292. Whitney, Beverly.
293. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
294. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.25, House #178.
295. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #959, p.314B.
296. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #428, p.61.
297. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
298. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
299. Cordell Clippings.
300. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
301. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
302. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
303. Cordell Clippings.
304. Whitney, Beverly.
305. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
306. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.25, House #178.
307. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
308. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.25, House #178.
309. Grave Marker.
310. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
311. Grave Marker.
312. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
313. Whitney, Beverly.
314. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
315. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
316. Whitney, Beverly.
317. Morrah, Ed.
318. Joines, Eldon D..
319. Grave Marker.
320. Joines, Eldon D..
321. Whitney, Beverly.
322. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #375, p.276B.
323. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #207, p.29.
324. Joines, Eldon D..

325. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
326. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.18, House #135.
327. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.18, House #134.
328. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #201, p.28.
329. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
330. Kaasa, Sharon.
331. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
332. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #888, p.124.
333. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
334. Mason, Cindi.
335. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
336. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
337. Mason, Cindi.
338. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
339. Mason, Cindi.
340. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
341. 1860 Surry Co., NC Census, Dobson Twp., p.211, House #389.
342. Mason, Cindi.
343. 1850 Surry Co., NC Census, House #826, p.326A.
344. Mason, Cindi.
345. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
346. 1850 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #998, p.317A.
347. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #888, p.124.
348. Ancestry.com.
349. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
350. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p.67.
351. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #888, p.124.
352. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p.43.
353. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House #27, p.4.
354. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
355. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #888, p.124.
356. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
357. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #888, p.124.
358. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
359. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNQ5-Z4.
360. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNJZ-V9.
361. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNQ6-1F.
362. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN:RNQ6-2L.
363. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
364. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #23, p.4.
365. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Roaring Gap Twp., House #899, p.125.
366. LDS, Church of Latter Day Saints, AFN: RNK0-0W.
367. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
368. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Lower Division, House #840.
369. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
370. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
371. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
372. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
373. Kiesling, Rolene.
374. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
375. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
376. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
377. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
378. Kiesling, Rolene.
379. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
380. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
381. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
382. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
383. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
384. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
385. 1900 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Township, House #99.
386. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.

387. Mason, Cindi.
388. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
389. Mason, Cindi.
390. 1900 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Township, House #99.
391. Mason, Cindi.
392. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
393. Mason, Cindi.
394. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
395. Mason, Cindi.
396. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
397. 1930 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., ED1, p.8B, House #157.
398. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
399. Kiesling, Rolene.
400. 1930 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., ED1, p.8B, House #157.
401. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
402. Kiesling, Rolene.
403. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
404. Kiesling, Rolene.
405. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
406. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
407. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
408. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
409. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
410. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
411. Caudle, Rose Terry.
412. Kiesling, Rolene.
413. Caudle, Rose Terry.
414. Kiesling, Rolene.
415. Caudle, Rose Terry.
416. Kiesling, Rolene.
417. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
418. Kiesling, Rolene.
419. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
420. Caudle, Rose Terry.
421. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
422. Caudle, Rose Terry.
423. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
424. Caudle, Rose Terry.
425. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
426. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.9, House #80.
427. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
428. Kiesling, Rolene.
429. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
430. Kiesling, Rolene.
431. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
432. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
433. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
434. Mason, Cindi.
435. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
436. Kiesling, Rolene.
437. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
438. Kiesling, Rolene.
439. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
440. Kiesling, Rolene.
441. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
442. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
443. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
444. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
445. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 36, p.6.
446. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
447. Kiesling, Rolene.
448. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.

449. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
450. Kiesling, Rolene.
451. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
452. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
453. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
454. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 36, p.6.
455. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
456. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
457. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
458. Thompson Family.
459. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
460. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 36, p.6.
461. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
462. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
463. Thompson Family.
464. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
465. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
466. Thompson Family.
467. 1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., House #62.
468. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #376, p.54.
469. Thompson Family.
470. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
471. Thompson Family.
472. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
473. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., House #36, p.6.
474. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 36, p.6.
475. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
476. Grave Marker.
477. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
478. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
479. Grave Marker.
480. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
481. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
482. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
483. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
484. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
485. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
486. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176, Census lists mother with 3 children, 2 living, married 7 years.
487. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
488. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
489. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
490. Kiesling, Rolene.
491. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
492. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
493. 1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cranberry Twp., House #63.
494. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
495. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
496. NC Birth Index.
497. Ancestry.com.
498. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
499. Ancestry.com.
500. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
501. Grave Marker.
502. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
503. 1880 Alleghany Co., NC Census.
504. Kiesling, Rolene.
505. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
506. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
507. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
508. Grave Marker.
509. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).

510. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
511. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
512. Grave Marker.
513. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
514. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
515. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
516. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
517. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
518. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
519. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
520. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
521. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
522. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
523. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
524. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
525. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
526. Grave Marker.
527. Caudill, Bealer.
528. Grave Marker.
529. Caudill, Bealer.
530. Grave Marker.
531. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 75.
532. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 86.
533. Grave Marker.
534. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
535. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-8.
536. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
537. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
538. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
539. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
540. Grave Marker.
541. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
542. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #123.
543. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #177.
544. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
545. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
546. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
547. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
548. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
549. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
550. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
551. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
552. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
553. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
554. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
555. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
556. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
557. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
558. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
559. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
560. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
561. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
562. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
563. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., ED#28, Sht. 16B, House #300.
564. Grave Marker.
565. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
566. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., ED#28, Sht. 16B, House #300.
567. Bloom, Madge.
568. Grave Marker.
569. Ancestry.com.
570. Bloom, Madge.
571. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.

572. Grave Marker.
573. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
574. Grave Marker.
575. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
576. Grave Marker.
577. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
578. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
579. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
580. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
581. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
582. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, p.13, House #241.
583. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
584. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
585. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, p.13, House #241.
586. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), p. 53.
587. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
588. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
589. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
590. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
591. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
592. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
593. Caudill, Edwin Lee, First hand knowledge.
594. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
595. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
596. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
597. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
598. Grave Marker.
599. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
600. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
601. Grave Marker.
602. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
603. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
604. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
605. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
606. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
607. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
608. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
609. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
610. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
611. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
612. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
613. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #161.
614. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
615. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
616. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
617. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #111.
618. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
619. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
620. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
621. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
622. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
623. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
624. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
625. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
626. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
627. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
628. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
629. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
630. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.10, House #81.
631. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
632. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
633. Caudle, Madge Bloom.

634. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
 635. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 636. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #165.
 637. Caudill, James David.
 638. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 639. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 640. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 641. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census.
 642. Obituary.
 643. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., p.7, House #63.
 644. Obituary.
 645. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 646. Obituary.
 647. 1880 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., p.7, House #63.
 648. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 649. Gaines, Leann.
 650. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
 651. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 652. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #163.
 653. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #130.
 654. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 655. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #130.
 656. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 657. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
 658. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 659. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
 660. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 661. Groce, Barbara.
 662. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 663. Groce, Barbara.
 664. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 665. 1880 Surry Co., NC Census, Bryan Township, p.11, House #88.
 666. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 667. Stone, Pam.
 668. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 669. Stone, Pam.
 670. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 671. Grave Marker.
 672. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 673. Mason, Cindi.
 674. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 675. 1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, House 35, p.5.
 676. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 83.
 677. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 84.
 678. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 56.
 679. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 84.
 680. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 83.
 681. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 84.
 682. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
 683. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 684. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
 685. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
 686. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 687. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
 688. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
 689. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 690. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
 691. Whitney, Beverly.
 692. Fairchild, Ruth.
 693. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.
 694. Moore, Eugene.
 695. 1880 Lawrence Co., KY Census, House 115, p.15.

696. Moore, Eugene.
697. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
698. Moore, Eugene.
699. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #287.
700. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.25, House #178.
701. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
702. Grave Marker.
703. Wrenn, Nana Lee.
704. Whitney, Beverly.
705. 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Hay Meadow, p.25, House #178.
706. Obituary.
707. Joines, Eldon D..
708. Grave Marker.
709. Joines, Eldon D..
710. Grave Marker.
711. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #271.
712. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
713. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
714. Payne, Nancy.
715. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
716. Payne, Nancy.
717. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
718. Payne, Nancy.
719. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
720. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
721. Mason, Cindi.
722. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
723. Grave Marker.
724. Mason, Cindi.
725. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
726. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
727. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
728. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
729. 1930 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Cherry Lane Twp., ED1, p.8B, House #157.
730. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
731. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
732. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
733. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
734. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
735. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
736. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
737. Caudle, Rose Terry.
738. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
739. Caudle, Rose Terry.
740. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
741. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
742. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
743. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
744. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
745. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
746. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
747. Lamb, Sharon.
748. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #174.
749. Grave Marker.
750. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., House #29.
751. Grave Marker.
752. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #174.
753. Grave Marker.
754. Shuler, Virginia.
755. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., House #29.
756. Grave Marker.
757. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., House #29.

758. Grave Marker.
759. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
760. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #173.
761. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 128, Walnut Grove Twp., House 53, p.3B.
762. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
763. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #136.
764. Grave Marker.
765. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #136.
766. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
767. Caudill, Janet Sue.
768. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
769. Caudill, Janet Sue.
770. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
771. Caudill, Janet Sue.
772. Grave Marker.
773. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
774. Grave Marker.
775. First hand knowledge.
776. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
777. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
778. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
779. Caudill, Dawna Christensen.
780. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
781. Thompson Family.
782. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
783. Thompson Family.
784. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
785. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
786. Thompson Family.
787. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
788. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
789. Thompson Family.
790. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
791. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
792. Thompson Family.
793. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
794. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
795. Thompson Family.
796. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
797. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
798. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
799. Thompson Family.
800. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
801. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
802. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
803. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
804. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
805. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
806. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
807. Caudill, Debbie.
808. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
809. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
810. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
811. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record, Roll Number: BD_C004_66001.
812. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
813. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
814. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
815. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
816. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #176.
817. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
818. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
819. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.

820. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
821. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
822. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
823. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
824. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
825. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
826. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
827. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 75.
828. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
829. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
830. First hand knowledge.
831. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
832. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
833. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
834. First hand knowledge.
835. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, p.1, House #17.
836. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
837. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
838. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 3, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.42447.109
839. Obituary.
840. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
841. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
842. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
843. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
844. Kitchen, Mary.
845. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
846. Kitchen, Mary.
847. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
848. Kitchen, Mary.
849. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
850. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #162.
851. Grave Marker.
852. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
853. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
854. Grave Marker.
855. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
856. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
857. Grave Marker.
858. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
859. Grave Marker.
860. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
861. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
862. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
863. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
864. Death Certificate, "Electronic."
865. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
866. Death Certificate, "Electronic."
867. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
868. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
869. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
870. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
871. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
872. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
873. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
874. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
875. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
876. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
877. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
878. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
879. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
880. Grave Marker.

881. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
882. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
883. Grave Marker.
884. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
885. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
886. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
887. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
888. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
889. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
890. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
891. NC Birth Index.
892. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
893. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
894. Southern, Betty Lou.
895. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
896. Southern, Betty Lou.
897. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
898. Ancestry.com.
899. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
900. Southern, Betty Lou.
901. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
902. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
903. NC Birth Index.
904. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
905. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
906. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
907. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
908. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
909. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
910. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
911. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
912. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #69, p.4B.
913. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
914. Grave Marker.
915. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
916. Grave Marker.
917. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
918. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58.
919. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 75.
920. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, House #128, Walnut Grove Township, p.7B.
921. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
922. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-8.
923. Bartlebaugh, David William.
924. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 86.
925. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
926. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
927. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
928. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
929. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
930. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
931. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
932. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
933. Grave Marker.
934. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
935. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
936. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
937. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
938. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
939. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
940. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
941. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
942. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.

943. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
944. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
945. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
946. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
947. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
948. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
949. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
950. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
951. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
952. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
953. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
954. Grave Marker.
955. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
956. Grave Marker.
957. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
958. Sutton, Laura.
959. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
960. Sutton, Laura.
961. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
962. Sutton, Laura.
963. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
964. Sutton, Laura.
965. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
966. Sutton, Laura.
967. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
968. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
969. Sutton, Laura.
970. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
971. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
972. Sutton, Laura.
973. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
974. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
975. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
976. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
977. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
978. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
979. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
980. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
981. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
982. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
983. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
984. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
985. Grave Marker.
986. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
987. Grave Marker.
988. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
989. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
990. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
991. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
992. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
993. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
994. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
995. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
996. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
997. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
998. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
999. Brooks, David.
1000. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1001. Brooks, David.
1002. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1003. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
1004. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.

1005. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
1006. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1007. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., ED#28, Sht. 16B, House #300.
1008. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1009. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), c-9.
1010. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1011. Grave Marker.
1012. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1013. Caudill, John William.
1014. Caudill, Lesia.
1015. Caudill, John "Chuck".
1016. Caudill, John William.
1017. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1018. Grave Marker.
1019. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1020. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1021. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1022. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1023. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1024. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1025. Moore, Heather.
1026. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1027. Moore, Heather.
1028. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1029. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #68, p.4B.
1030. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1031. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
1032. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Dist. 28, Walnut Grove Twp., House #72, p.4B.
1033. Grave Marker.
1034. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
1035. Grave Marker.
1036. Caudill, Edwin Lee.
1037. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1038. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1039. Caudill, Janet Sue.
1040. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1041. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1042. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1043. Caudill, James David.
1044. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1045. Obituary.
1046. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1047. Myers, Andrew Dr..
1048. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1049. Myers, Andrew Dr..
1050. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1051. First hand knowledge.
1052. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1053. First hand knowledge.
1054. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
1055. First hand knowledge.
1056. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1057. Gaines, Leann.
1058. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
1059. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1060. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
1061. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1062. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 85.
1063. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 81.
1064. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58.
1065. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58, C-10.
1066. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 56, C-10.

1067. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 56.
1068. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
1069. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1070. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1071. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1072. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
1073. Fairchild, Ruth.
1074. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
1075. Grave Marker.
1076. Grave Marker, on her father's grave marker.
1077. Grave Marker, on his father's grave marker.
1078. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1079. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #271.
1080. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1081. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #271.
1082. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1083. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Township, House #271.
1084. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
1085. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
1086. Payne, Nancy.
1087. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Walker Creek Road, Sheet 10A, House #156.
1088. Payne, Nancy.
1089. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1090. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1091. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1092. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1093. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1094. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1095. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
1096. Caudle, Rose Terry.
1097. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1098. Caudle, Rose Terry.
1099. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1100. Caudle, Rose Terry.
1101. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
1102. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1103. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1104. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1105. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1106. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1107. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1108. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1109. Lamb, Sharon.
1110. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1111. Lamb, Sharon.
1112. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1113. Lamb, Sharon.
1114. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1115. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1116. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1117. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1118. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1119. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1120. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1121. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1122. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1123. Lamb, Sharon.
1124. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1125. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1126. Lamb, Sharon.
1127. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1128. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).

1129. Lamb, Sharon.
 1130. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1131. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1132. Lamb, Sharon.
 1133. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1134. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1135. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1136. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., House #29, Living with his uncle Arthur Caudill and Aunt Cora Burchette Caudill.
 1137. Obituary.
 1138. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1139. Brooks, David.
 1140. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1141. Brooks, David.
 1142. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1143. 1930 Harford Co., MD Census, Election District #14, District #15, House #115.
 1144. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
 1145. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1146. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1147. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1148. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1149. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #136.
 1150. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1151. 1910 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove, House #136.
 1152. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1153. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1154. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1155. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1156. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1157. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1158. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1159. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1160. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1161. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1162. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1163. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1164. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1165. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1166. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1167. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1168. Caudill, Dawna Christensen.
 1169. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1170. Sexton, Wayne.
 1171. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1172. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1173. Sexton, Wayne.
 1174. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1175. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1176. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1177. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1178. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1179. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1180. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1181. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1182. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1183. Sexton, Wayne.
 1184. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1185. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1186. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1187. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1188. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1189. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).

1190. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1191. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1192. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1193. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1194. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1195. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1196. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1197. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1198. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1199. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1200. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1201. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1202. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1203. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1204. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1205. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1206. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1207. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1208. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1209. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1210. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1211. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1212. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1213. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1214. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1215. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1216. First hand knowledge.
1217. Wilkes Co., General Index Vital Statistics, Births, Vol.5, p.627.
1218. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River Twp., ED181, p.11B, House #230.
1219. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1220. First hand knowledge.
1221. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1222. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1223. First hand knowledge.
1224. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1225. First hand knowledge.
1226. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
1227. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1228. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1229. Wilkes Co., General Index Vital Statistics, Births, Vol. 17, p.119.
1230. First hand knowledge.
1231. 1930 Maryland Census, Brentwood, District #38, House #223, 4451 Ivy Street..
1232. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1233. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Walnut Grove Twp., Dist. 29, Harrel Road, Sht. 6A, p.34, House 93.
1234. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 3, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.42452.167
1235. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1236. First hand knowledge.
1237. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1238. First hand knowledge.
1239. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1240. NC Birth Index.
1241. Kitchen, Mary.
1242. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1243. Kitchen, Mary.
1244. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1245. Kitchen, Mary.
1246. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1247. Kitchen, Mary.
1248. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1249. Kitchen, Mary.
1250. Caudill, Ruth Jane.

1251. Kitchen, Mary.
 1252. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
 1253. Kitchen, Mary.
 1254. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
 1255. Kitchen, Mary.
 1256. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1257. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1258. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1259. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1260. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1261. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1262. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1263. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1264. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1265. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1266. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1267. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1268. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1269. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1270. Grave Marker.
 1271. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1272. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1273. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1274. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1275. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1276. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1277. Pruitt, Ann Brown.
 1278. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1279. Grave Marker.
 1280. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1281. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1282. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1283. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1284. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1285. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1286. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1287. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1288. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1289. NC Birth Index.
 1290. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1291. NC Birth Index.
 1292. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1293. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1294. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1295. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1296. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1297. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1298. Southern, Betty Lou.
 1299. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1300. Southern, Betty Lou.
 1301. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1302. Southern, Betty Lou.
 1303. First hand knowledge.
 1304. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1305. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
 1306. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1307. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 86.
 1308. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-8.
 1309. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 86.
 1310. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-8.
 1311. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1312. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.

1313. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1314. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1315. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1316. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1317. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1318. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1319. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1320. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
 1321. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1322. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
 1323. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1324. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
 1325. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1326. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
 1327. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1328. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
 1329. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1330. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1331. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1332. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1333. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1334. Holloway, Grace Arlene Lopez.
 1335. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1336. Moore, Heather.
 1337. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1338. Caudill, James David.
 1339. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1340. J. Jay Anderson, N.Wilesboro-1st 100 years, (N.Wilkes Centennial Committee), p.174.
 1341. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1342. J. Jay Anderson, N.Wilesboro-1st 100 years, (N.Wilkes Centennial Committee), p.174.
 1343. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1344. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 1345. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1346. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-9.
 1347. Cordell Clippings.
 1348. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1349. 1860 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Traphill, House #430, p.61.
 1350. Monticue, Catherine S..
 1351. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1352. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1353. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1354. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1355. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1356. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1357. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1358. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1359. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1360. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1361. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), 58, C-10.
 1362. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.), C-10.
 1363. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1364. Fairchild, Ruth.
 1365. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
 1366. Caudill, April Dennis.
 1367. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
 1368. Caudill, April Dennis.
 1369. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
 1370. Caudill, April Dennis.
 1371. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
 1372. Caudill, April Dennis.
 1373. Caudill, Jimmie Glen.
 1374. Payne, Nancy.

1375. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1376. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
 1377. Caudle, Madge Bloom.
 1378. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1379. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1380. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1381. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1382. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1383. Caudill, Janet Sue.
 1384. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1385. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1386. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1387. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1388. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1389. First hand knowledge.
 1390. Harris, Angela.
 1391. First hand knowledge.
 1392. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1393. First hand knowledge.
 1394. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
 1395. Kitchen, Mary.
 1396. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
 1397. Kitchen, Mary.
 1398. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
 1399. Kitchen, Mary.
 1400. Caudill, B.K..
 1401. Kitchen, Mary.
 1402. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1403. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1404. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1405. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1406. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1407. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
 1408. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1409. Pruitt, Elaine Wiles.
 1410. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1411. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1412. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1413. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1414. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1415. First hand knowledge.
 1416. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
 1417. Southern, Betty Lou.
 1418. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
 1419. Hart, Tabitha Boothe.
 1420. Sutton, Betty Jane Atland.
 1421. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 1422. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1423. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry, House #124.
 1424. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 1425. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry, House #124.
 1426. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
 1427. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.144.
 1428. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.
 1429. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1430. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.
 1431. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
 1432. Barbara Johns Groeger, Out on a Limb, (c.1960 Photo Arts Inc. 666 Steel Street El Cajon, Ca.).
 1433. Cordial, Ella Stutzman.
 1434. Caudle, Rebecca Ann Claunch.
 1435. First hand knowledge.
 1436. Harris, Angela.

1437. First hand knowledge.
1438. Kitchen, Mary.
1439. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1440. Kitchen, Mary.
1441. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1442. Kitchen, Mary.
1443. Caudill, Ruth Jane.
1444. Kitchen, Mary.
1445. Toliver, Debbie Huffman.
1446. Caudill, Anna Murrie.
1447. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1448. 1900 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry, House #124.
1449. Caudill, Michael.
1450. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.
1451. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry Twp., Dist. 177, House 70, p.4B.
1452. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1453. Ancestry.com.
1454. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1455. Caudill, Michael.
1456. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.
1457. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry Twp., Dist. 177, House 70, p.4B.
1458. Ancestry.com.
1459. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.145.
1460. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
1461. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.
1462. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
1463. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Reddies River, Dist. 181, House 96, p.5B.
1464. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.
1465. Kitchen, Mary.
1466. Caudill, Michael.
1467. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.
1468. 1920 Wilkes Co., NC Census, Mulberry Twp., Dist. 177, House 70, p.4B.
1469. Social Security Death Index.
1470. Caudill, Michael.
1471. J. Jay Anderson, N.Wilesboro-1st 100 years, (N.Wilkes Centennial Committee), p.110.
1472. 1930 Wilkes Co., NC Census, N. Wilkes Twp., House #291.
1473. Mrs. W.O. Absher, editor, Heritage of Wilkes Co., The, (The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.), p.146.

Index of Individuals

? -

Unnamed: 101
Unnamed: 17
Anna: 162
Annie Lou: 80
Betty: 174
Beulah: 28
Bobbie: 148
C. Lucinda: 9, 10, 20
Carol Ann: 155
Celia: 112
Debra: 155
Edith: 157
Elizabeth: 37
Emlen E.: 65
Fannie: 115
Grace: 117
Hazel: 161
Jannelle M.: 60
Jessica A.: 147
Julie A.: 41
Lakin: 167
Lorraine: 109
Lucille: 59
Lucy: 71
Marcia: 100
Mary: 121
Mary: 38
Mary: 47
Mary Elizabeth: 57
Maude: 98
Melissa Ann: 167
Mildred: 72
Nancy C.: 26
Pam: 101
Pennie C.: 60
Phyllis: 155
Rachael: 22
Rhonda: 127
Samantha: 58
Samantha: 70
Sherry: 161
Tammy: 170
Teresa M.: 59, 60
Tina: 155
Tinnie: 34
Wanda: 26
Wanda: 167
Wendy: 127

Abbott -

Jerry: 157

Absher -

?: 19
Amanda: 159
Carrie: 159
Jennifer: 159
Randy: 159

Ackerman -

Blanche: 55

Adams -

?: 73
?: 174
Alice: 68

Charles Edward: 73
John David: 73
John Hobbs, Jr.: 1
John Tilman: 73
Margaret: 48
Nancy: 30
Sarah Jane (aka: Sally): 1, 2
Shirley Mae: 73
Wady: 68

Addoptson -

Chadwick Ryan: 160
Cliff: 160

Alexander -

Gary: 130
Gary: 130

Alf -

(name: Alfred A. Caudle): 10

Alicia -

Jason: 160
Kyle: 160

Altland -

Larry Lee: 79

Alvis -

Teresa Gail: 126

Ament -

Tabitha Ann Hart: 129, 163, 164
Tahirih Suzette Hart: 129
Tanya Lee Hart: 129

Amos -

Grace Juanita: 126
Marguerite: 115
Quincy: 126

Ander -

(name: John Andrew Richardson): 68

Anderson -

Crystal Lynn: 147
EmelLouise: 131
Fred Michael: 84
John: 146, 147
May: 78
Virginia: 132
Willard: 84
Willard: 84

Andrews -

Ada Ellen: 129
Avalee: 146
Candis: 6
Ernest: 45
Ida Vernetie: 45, 86, 90, 138, 139, 166
James: 136
James B.: 129
James B., Jr.: 129
James N., Jr.: 136
Ollie: 45, 90
Paul Steven: 136
Tom: 44, 45, 86

Angie -

(name: Angela Dawn Harris): 147, 167

Annie -

(name: China Lou Annie Blevins): 70

Ansel -

(name: James Ansel Caudill): 4, 14, 42, 43, 49, 86, 87,

133, 134

Antrim -

Unnamed: 94
Olivia June: 94
Robert Benjamin: 94

Arista -

Kendra Lenore: 168

Arnold -

Ashley Renee: 164
Deanne: 143
Shawn Fredrick: 164
Shawn Michael: 164
Theresa: 169

Arrington -

Unnamed: 111
Charlotte Ann: 111
James Cary: 111
Janet Lou: 111
Jerry Edgar: 111
Joyce Sue: 111

Ayres -

James: 170

Baer -

?: 80
Pamela: 80

Bailes -

?: 139

Bailey -

Lloyd: 112, 113
Nancy Lee: 113

Baker -

?: 44, 45
?: 145
Betty Joe: 137
Brinda Lee: 124
Deborah Jane: 138
Dickie Wayne: 137
Dorothy Jean: 137
Ethel: 90, 137
Eva Lee: 123
Frankie: 90, 137
Ida: 90, 137
Imogean: 90, 138
Jimmie Carlton: 137
Judy Lou: 137
Lemedia: 90, 138
Lucille: 90, 137, 138
Marvin: 45, 90, 137, 138
Marvin Pondexter: 137
Marvin, Jr.: 90, 137
Michael Paul: 145
Patsy Sue: 137
Pearl: 90, 138
Roy Wayne: 137
Talmadge Lee: 90, 138
Tony: 124

Baldwin -

Doris: 68

Balfour -

Josephine Carolyn: 138
Lasane T.: 138
Louis Marland: 138
Patricia: 139
Robert Walport: 138

Ball -

Lucinda: 16

Ballard -

Unnamed: 127
Carrie Lou: 128
Joesphine: 128
Mary Ann: 85
Nancy Mae: 128
Phyllis Sue: 127

Banton -

Jo Ann: 151
Mary Catherine (aka: Sissy): 151

Barker -

Conrad: 144
Vickie Elizabeth: 144

Barnes -

Wanda Pearl: 148

Bartlebaugh -

David William: 77
James E.: 77
James Warren: 35, 76, 77
Joesph: 77
Lucinda: 35, 77, 128
Warren Francis: 35

Barton -

Lillian Eugenia: 116

Baugess -

Charles Ray: 83
Doris Louise: 83

Bauguess -

Glen Weaver: 83

Beanie -

(name: Sabrina Lynn Kitchen): 151

Beaver -

Teresa A.: 152

Beckner -

Jack: 157
Joshua: 157
Stephanie: 157

Bedwell -

Unnamed: 97
Barbara Neal: 97

Beecroft -

Melvin: 78

Bell -

Bennie Lee: 106
Boyden T. (aka: Sonny): 117, 118
Charlotte: 64
Eshter: 64
Ethel: 64, 109
Everett Dayton: 64
George: 106
Grover Cleavland: 64
Hallie: 106
Harry Ray: 64
Ina: 64, 110
James Dewey: 64, 110
Janet Ireland: 118, 149, 168
John Fields: 64
Lisa: 149
Myrtle Fae: 106
Nettie: 118, 150
Rhonda Lee: 110
Ruth: 64, 109

Sonny: 149
 Timmy: 149
 Tony Lee: 118, 149
 Warren Darryl: 110
 Wayne E.: 118, 149
Benge -
 Coralyn: 123
 Earnest Clint: 123
 Helen: 123
Bentley -
 Nettie: 126
Beth -
 Unnamed: 149
Bethune -
 Janice Catherine: 160
Bettis -
 Austin: 160
 Robbie: 160
Betty -
 (name: Margaret Garris): 119
Bill -
 (name: William R. Killen): 116
 (name: William Wade): 118
 (name: William Lemmerman): 55
Billings -
 ?: 49
 ?: 131
 Barbara: 131
 Darryl: 82
 Dorothy: 141
 Effie: 38, 81, 130
 Emery Letcher: 49
 Erven: 38, 82
 Everett: 38
 Geneva: 49
 Georgia: 80
 Hazel: 38
 Lena: 82, 83
 Lena: 38
 Leora: 38, 82, 130
 Lina: 49
 Maudie May: 38
 Meredith (aka: Bud): 37, 38
 Mingie: 38
 Nancy C.: 35
 Noah Gallieo: 49
 Ruby: 49
 Samuel Jackson: 49
 Thomas: 37
 Vina: 49
 Virgie Ellen: 38, 82
Billingsly -
 ?: 77
 John: 77
Billy -
 Grandpa (name: William Caudill): 2, 4, 5, 15-17, 45, 46,
 90, 91, 139, 166
Bilyeu -
 Lucile Iris: 56, 57
Binge -
 Brenda Ann: 106
 John Henry: 106
Bird -
 ?: 49
Blackburn -
 Nancy Jane: 71
 Newton: 42
 William J.: 3
Blackwell -
 Nancy Lee: 155
Blevins -
 ?: 102
 ?: 12
 ?: 63
 ?: 39
 ?: 37
 ?: 104
 Aaron Leverne: 63
 Alma Eva: 65, 112, 146
 Aloma Deon: 110
 Arden Roy: 63, 108, 109
 Arland: 108
 Arliss Virginia: 103
 Bennie: 63
 Betty: 63
 Betty Lou: 109
 Billy Gene: 112
 Birfira Sue: 107
 Blanche: 64
 Bonnie Faye: 109
 Brenda Kay: 109
 Carl Dean: 112
 Carol Jean: 109
 Charmie: 108
 China: 65, 111
 China Lou Annie (aka: Annie): 70
 Chloah L.: 30
 Clara: 109, 145
 Clarence: 63
 Clarence Monroe: 63, 109, 145
 Claude Wayne: 62, 106, 107
 Clohia: 63
 Clyde: 63, 109
 Cordova (aka: Dovie): 30, 62, 63, 107
 Coy: 63
 Darla: 109
 David Irvin: 108
 Debra Lyn: 109
 Delmer E.: 63
 Delta Gay: 64, 110
 Dewey Albert: 62
 Doris Ann: 111
 Edna: 63, 107, 145
 Edna Ruth: 124
 Effie: 63, 108, 145
 Eleanor: 63, 107
 Elihue: 46
 Elisha: 30
 Ella: 63
 Elma: 63, 107
 Elmer: 63
 Elmer: 109
 Elmer Richard: 64, 110
 Emma Jean: 111
 Erma: 63, 107, 108
 Ernest Lee: 63, 108
 Ethel: 63
 Eunice: 30, 64, 109, 110
 Eva Carol: 111
 Felix Quincy: 65

France M.: 108
 Frances Jane (aka: Jannie): 32
 Garland Lee: 108, 145
 Grace: 106
 Harley Lee: 109
 Henriette: 108
 Herbert: 63, 108
 Herbert Leverne: 109
 Herman: 63
 Houston: 39
 James: 106
 James Edward: 62, 106
 James Ellis: 109
 James Everett: 108
 James Harvey: 32, 62
 James Robert: 64, 110
 Janette Sue: 109
 Jarvis: 30, 63, 107, 108, 145
 Jeanette: 110
 Jerry: 109
 Jerry Roy: 106
 Joe Edward: 109
 John: 106
 John Andrew: 30
 John H.: 63
 John Harley: 109
 Jones E.: 30, 63, 109
 Joyce Leigh: 145
 Joyce Marie: 109
 Juanita: 108
 Kenneth: 110
 Lacy: 109
 Rev. Landrus: 62
 Leander: 46
 Leonard Odell: 109
 Lillie Vacey: 30, 64, 110
 Linda Kay: 109
 Linda Louella: 111
 Lois Jane: 108
 Lonia Mae: 62, 106
 Lucille: 64
 Major: 65, 111
 Mamie: 30
 Mary Elizabeth: 71
 Mary Jane: 30, 63, 108, 109, 145
 Mary Jane: 109
 Max Leon: 110
 Millard F.: 65
 Nancy Ruth: 111
 Oma: 109, 145
 Patricia Anne: 109
 Paul David: 145
 Paul Jones: 63
 Pearl: 63, 108
 Pearl Octavia: 30, 64, 111
 Pheofa: 62, 106
 Ralph Earl: 111
 Richard: 63
 Ruby: 63
 Samuel George: 30, 64, 110
 Stella Mae: 109
 Teresa Jane: 110
 Thelma Ann: 109
 Rev. Troy Ezekiel: 70, 71
 Verdie: 63
 Virginia: 64

Wayne Monroe: 65, 112
 William Herbert Harrison: 108
 Woodrow Wilson: 63, 109
Block -
 Angie: 59
Bloom -
 ?: 101
 Amanda Rose: 101
 Jacob Winfield: 101
Bob -
 (name: Robert Lemmerman): 55
Bobbie -
 (name: Everett McKinley Hart): 69, 120, 157
Bobbitt -
 Jason: 170
 Justin E.: 170
 Taylor: 170
Bonhams -
 Betty: 77
 Kermit: 77
 Marvel: 77
 Nancy: 77
Boothe -
 Dalton Allen Boothe: 164
 Lane Troy Boothe: 164
 Ryan Troy: 163, 164
 Troy Allen: 163
Bovender -
 ?: 53
 Bunie Louise: 88, 135
 Ephie: 88
Bowers -
 Colonel Young: 48
 Ila Lee: 48, 92, 140
 Johnson Olin: 48, 92, 140, 166
 Morgan Lester: 92, 140, 166
 Ruth: 55, 56
 Sarah Janie: 48
 Shianne Morgan: 166
 William: 48
 William Olen: 140, 166
 William Samuel: 48
Bradley -
 Crystal Gayle: 161, 172
 Goldra A.: 54
 Leslie Hayden: 161
 Robert: 161
Brady -
 Douglas Ricky: 159
 Mary: 24
Brailey -
 Nancy Carroll: 151
Branham -
 Amanda Jean: 157
 Wanda: 156, 157
Brannock -
 Annie: 51
 Claudia C.: 97
 Deborah: 97
 Elizabeth Ann: 97
 Guida: 51, 97
 Kent Combs: 51, 97
 Pamela Lee: 97
 Thomas: 51

Thomas Wayne: 51
Bray -
?: 142
?: 108
Bonnie Lucille: 101, 144
Bruce Laurence: 100, 101
Elizabeth Luann: 142
Franklin Avery: 142
John Robert: 101
Brinegar -
Charles Edward: 84
Charles Herbert: 39, 84
Frances Ellen: 84
Lee Roy: 39, 84
Paul J.: 39
Ruby Helen: 39, 84
Sandra Lynn: 84
Treaty Myres: 38, 39
Brooks -
?: 20
?: 105
Ada Annie: 36, 78, 129, 163
Arthur: 71
Bertha Alice: 71, 123
Bessie: 36, 77
Betty Jane: 78
Billy Ray: 78
Boyd Raymond: 36, 79, 80, 105
Charles: 76
Charles Gwyn , Jr.: 76
Charles Wilbur: 36
Clive Eugene: 121
Danny: 123
David: 80
Donley: 71, 123
Earnest: 71
Elna Ruth: 71
Elva: 71
Flora Ella: 56
Franklin Donald: 78
Garland Lee: 71
Geneva: 105
Hattie Viola (aka: Viola): 36, 79, 130
Izzie: 78
James R.: 36
John Robert: 78
John William (aka: Willie): 71
Leve Jane: 36, 78, 79, 129, 164, 165
Margaret Marie: 71
Martha Washington: 76
Marvel Thomas: 36
Mary Alice: 72
Mary Ann: 71, 123
Media Ellen: 36, 77
Nancy Jane: 71, 76, 122
Pearl: 36
Rachel Homer: 36, 80
Rita Louise: 121
Rosa Eta: 36, 77, 78, 128
Rosemary: 76
Samuel David: 78
Samuel Windfield (aka: Simon): 36, 78
Sarah Juanita: 71
Shirley: 78
Sonya Lynn: 129, 164
Stephen Eugene: 121

Thomas Winfield: 78
Thomas , Jr.: 35, 36, 105
Thomas , Sr.: 35
Valerie Lynn: 76
Vaudie: 102
Vickey Lou Martha: 36
Warren G. Harding: 36, 78, 129, 164
Warren Harding , Jr.: 78, 129, 164
William Conley: 71, 76

Brookshire -

Darlene: 150
Jettie: 165

Brown -

?: 115
?: 88
?: 122
Albert: 98
Alfred Monroe: 88
Alvin Monroe: 88, 135
Barry D.: 146
Carl Joesph: 163
Carrie: 104
Cecil: 104
Cindy Jane: 146
Coy Gray: 88
David M.: 146
Delmer: 98
Ella: 135
Emma: 126
Ernest Alfred: 88
Everett Lee: 88
Glady: 98
Glenn: 104
Howard Melmoth: 88, 135
Inda Bell: 37
James: 104
John: 104
John Milton: 2
Kathy June: 135
Kay: 135
Larry D.: 146
Leeander: 85
Leff: 98
Leola: 19
Leslie: 98
Linda: 135
Lucille: 104
Lydia Jane: 46
Marie: 104
Mary Frances: 104, 145
Mildred: 88, 135
Millard Floyd: 85
Nancy: 104
Noralee: 104
Ollie Parlier: 173
Opal: 88, 135
Patty: 135
Robert: 104
Ronald Edward: 115
Ruth: 98
Samuel: 162, 163
Sherry: 165
Troy J.: 85
Vernetta: 88, 136

Bryant -

?: 53

Arlos Eugene: 53
 Carlos Green: 53, 99
 Danny: 99
 Gary Harley: 99
 Harley Jackson: 53, 99
Bryd -
 Manley: 42
Bryson -
 Unnamed: 81
Buck -
 (name: Jesse Willard Lane, Jr.): 120, 154
Bud -
 (name: Meredith Billings): 37, 38
Buie -
 Delores Ann: 139
 James David: 139
 Joan: 139
 Joesph T. , Jr.: 139
 Joseph: 139
 Larry Wayne: 139
 Patricia: 139
 Sandra Carolyn: 139
 Terry Elwood: 139
Bullock -
 Arthur: 95
Bundy -
 Julia: 146
Buntin -
 Robert Eugene: 79
Burchette -
 Cora: 60, 61
 William: 60
Burns -
 Mary: 26
Burrus -
 Matilda Jane: 20
Burton -
 William F.: 46
Buttery -
 Carrie Belle: 46, 47
Byrd -
 Dean: 141
 Etta Mae: 116, 117
 Greg: 141
 Lawrence: 116
Cady -
 Randall King: 127
Caldwell -
 Jeffrey Keith: 145
 Nancy Lavonne: 144
 Thurman Kelly: 144
 Thurman Kelly , Jr.: 144
 Zaney: 15
Callaway -
 Margaret Jerusha: 21
Campenella -
 Margaret: 110
Carico -
 Denise Lynette: 172
Casey -
 Charlie: 128
 Charlie , Jr.: 128
 William Robert: 128
Catherine -
 (name: Betty Catherine Caudill): 12, 35, 67, 76, 77,
 122, 128
Catoe -
 Olivia Carolyn: 124
Caudill -
 ?: 166
 ?: 91, 139
 ? 6: 35
 ?1: 12
 ?7: 128
 A. Floyd: 8
 Aaron Michael: 161
 Abbey Kay: 160
 Albert Winfield: 34
 Alexander Harrison: 148
 Alford Martin: 12, 32, 68-72, 115-125, 146-161, 167-
 173
 Alice: 35
 Alice Jane: 33, 72, 124, 125, 161
 Ambrose: 14
 Ambrose: 37
 Amos: 15, 45, 91, 139
 Andrew Martin: 69, 118, 150
 Anita Gay: 82
 Anna Marie: 125, 162
 Annie Ruth: 75
 April Lee: 139
 Arthur Allen: 30, 60, 61
 Audrey: 44, 87, 134
 Austin L.: 41
 Avery Chester: 69, 117
 Barbara Jean: 73, 125
 Barney: 48, 91
 Baxter: 33, 73, 125
 Bealer Vance: 76
 Beatross U.: 46
 Benjamin Everett: 12, 33, 72-74, 125
 Benjamin Everett , Jr.: 33, 73
 Benjamine Harrison: 19, 48, 92, 93, 140, 141
 Bertha: 93, 140
 Bertie Marie: 44
 Bessie Frances: 32, 69, 118-120, 150-157, 168-171, 173
 Beth: 132
 Betty: 75, 127, 128
 Betty: 75, 128
 Betty: 93, 140
 Betty: 13
 Betty Ann: 86, 132, 133
 Betty Catherine (aka: Catherine): 12, 35, 67, 76, 77,
 122, 128
 Betty Jo: 75
 Betty Lee: 75, 127
 Billy Ray: 75
 Billy Ray: 104
 Bob: 55
 Bobby Dean: 112, 146
 Bonnie Emaline: 75, 128
 Boyd: 38, 82
 Boyd Johnson: 48, 92, 93, 140, 141
 Brady: 37, 80
 Brenda Gail: 104
 Brenda Sue: 128
 Brinda Lee: 124, 160
 Bryce J.: 174
 Cameron: 140
 Candace: 30, 61, 104, 145

Carol: 93, 141
 Carol Gene: 92, 140
 Carolyn Rena: 124, 160
 Carrie: 19, 48, 92, 140, 166
 Catherine (aka: Kate): 14, 43
 Cathleene June: 107
 Charles: 71
 Charles Christopher: 174
 Charles F.: 72, 124, 160
 Charlie C.: 133
 Charlotte: 33
 Chelsy: 150
 Clarence Martin III: 124, 160
 Clarence Martin , Jr.: 72, 124, 160
 Clarence Martin , Sr.: 33, 72, 124, 160, 161
 Claude: 38
 Claude E.: 42, 85, 86, 131, 132
 Clemmie Martha: 30, 62, 106
 Columbus Cicero: 19, 48, 91, 92, 139, 140
 Cora: 75, 126, 162
 Cora Alice: 165
 Cora C.: 19, 47, 91
 Cora Emaline: 34
 Cordy Belle: 62, 79, 80, 105
 Cornelius: 32
 Craig Lynn: 107
 Cronford Donald: 103
 Crystal: 124, 160
 Crystal: 132
 Crystal Dawn: 158
 Cynthia: 2
 Cynthia Arthusia: 12, 38, 39, 82-84, 106, 130, 131
 Cynthia C.: 7
 Dana Colby: 127
 Dana Marie: 148
 Daniel Columbus: 14, 42
 Darlene: 141
 Daughter: 91
 David G.: 15
 David Newton: 30, 60, 102, 103, 144
 David Newton , Jr.: 60, 103, 104
 David Randall: 104
 Dawna Davene: 107
 Delbert Marion: 62, 107
 Della: 12, 37, 38, 81, 82, 130
 Delta: 34
 Dennis: 132
 Dennis Russell: 74
 Derek Lee: 118, 150
 Dewey Ray: 75
 Dollie: 41
 Donald Goodsby: 126
 Dora: 48, 92
 Edgar Finley: 165
 Edna Marie: 69, 116, 147, 148, 167, 168
 Edna Martha Ann: 33, 71, 76, 122, 123
 Edward: 91
 Edwin Joe: 86, 131
 Edwin Lee: 82
 Eli: 8
 Elizabeth: 22
 Elizabeth Ann: 4
 Elizabeth Gail: 72
 Elmer: 128
 Elvira: 81
 Elvira: 37, 80
 Emaline: 8
 Emily Carline: 3, 8, 22, 23, 52, 53, 98, 99
 Estel: 62
 Ethel Mae: 70, 120, 157
 Evelyn: 73
 Ezekiel Arleington: 18
 Fannie Esther: 60, 103
 Fannie Lee: 75
 Fielden Bealer: 35, 122
 Fleming: 5
 Flora: 48, 92
 Florence: 13, 39
 Floss: 48
 Flossie: 42
 Frances E.: 46
 Frances J.: 12
 Francis: 76
 Francis L.: 18
 Franklin R.: 75
 Gail Louise: 75, 126
 Garland: 48
 Geniva: 38
 George: 22
 George Luther: 75
 George Washington (aka: Shorty): 12, 36, 37, 80, 81
 Glade Freeman: 62, 105, 106, 145
 Gladys Jane: 72, 123, 158, 171
 Glen Vestal: 48, 92, 139, 140
 Gordon Vanilus: 75, 125, 126, 162, 172
 Grace: 72, 123, 124, 159
 Grady: 93, 140
 Grady Claude: 86
 Gran: 42
 Greenville: 5
 Grover C.: 46
 Gwyn Albert: 165
 H. Cleve: 112
 Harold D.: 86, 132
 Harrison: 75, 125, 161, 162, 172
 Harrison McKinley: 32, 70
 Harvey: 173
 Haywood: 37
 Heather Renee: 118
 Helen Mae: 75, 126
 Helen Tressie: 33, 73, 125
 Henry David: 5
 Henry Edward: 37, 81
 Herbert Charles: 117
 Herbert Hoover: 34, 74
 Herbert Hoover: 69, 117
 Herman Dewey: 166, 173
 Herman Dewey , Jr.: 173
 Herman McNeal: 30
 Howard Thomas: 75
 Hugh A.: 12
 Hugh H.: 15
 Ida Rachael: 69, 117, 149, 168
 Isom: 8
 Issac: 15
 J. Frank: 13
 Jack: 173
 Jackline: 33
 Jackson: 8, 21, 22
 Jacob: 150
 James: 76
 James: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-35, 37-174

James Aaron: 37
 James Alex: 174
 James Ansel (aka: Ansel): 4, 14, 42, 43, 49, 86, 87, 133, 134
 James Arthley: 30
 James David: 84, 131
 James Edward: 127
 James Edwin: 173, 174
 James Everette: 33
 James Harrison: 4, 10-12, 29-38, 40, 60-84, 102-131, 144-165, 167-173
 James Harrison , Jr.: 12, 30, 62, 107
 James Lawson: 14
 James Lonnie: 32, 70, 120, 121, 157, 171
 James Michael: 74
 James Quincy: 75, 127
 James Quincy , Jr.: 127
 James Robert: 34, 75, 127, 128
 James Robert: 41, 84, 131
 James Ross: 70, 121
 James Ross , Jr.: 121
 James Sanford: 174
 James Sanford: 165, 172-174
 James W.: 133
 James , Sr.: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
 Jane: 72
 Janet: 132
 Janet Sue: 106, 145
 Janie: 121
 Jaret: 15
 Jeremiah: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
 Jeremy Austin: 117
 Jerimiah: 15
 Jerry W.: 86, 132
 Jesse B.: 15
 Jesse James: 15
 Jesse James: 75, 126
 Jesse Martin: 8
 Jessie James: 15, 45, 90, 139
 Jim: 173
 Jime Dale: 104
 Jimmie Glen: 92, 139
 Jimmy Dean: 123, 158
 Joesph Daw (aka: Joe): 14, 41, 42, 85, 131, 132
 John: 173
 John: 93, 141
 John Allen: 35
 John Alvan: 173, 174
 John B. (aka: Ireland): 2, 3, 7-10, 12-14, 20-24, 26-45, 48-90, 93-139, 141-174
 John Calvin (aka: Redheaded John): 4, 9, 10, 23, 24, 26-29, 54-59, 99-101, 143, 144, 166, 167
 John Frank: 33
 John Franklin: 133, 165, 166, 173, 174
 John Gordon Reed (aka: Reedie Reed): 34, 74, 75, 125-127, 161-163, 172
 John Jackson (aka: Rev. J.J.): 133
 John Michael: 5
 John Michael: 5
 John R.: 15
 John Robert: 30, 62, 107
 John Thomas: 174
 John W.: 12
 John William: 81
 Johnnie: 75
 Johnson: 2, 7, 19, 47, 48, 91-93, 139-141, 166
 Johnson (aka: Johnsie): 12, 34, 74-76, 125-128, 161-163, 172
 Joseph: 2
 Joshua Michael: 162, 172
 Joy: 118, 150
 Joyce: 93, 141
 Julina Ellen: 17, 46
 July R.: 13, 40, 41
 June Loretta: 33, 73
 Karen: 132
 Karen Louise: 117, 149
 Kathy Diane: 125
 Kathy Jean: 117
 Kay: 81
 Kayla Marie: 150
 Kelly: 12
 Kester Mack: 33, 71
 Kimberly: 118, 150
 Kristie: 148, 168
 Larry Dean: 117, 148
 Larry Douglas: 81
 Larry Martin: 123
 Laura Alice (aka: Laurie): 12, 35, 36, 77-80, 105, 128-130, 163-165
 Laura L.: 14, 43
 Leff: 62
 AIA Lenny Famon II: 117, 148
 Leonard Frank , Jr.: 69, 116, 117, 148, 149, 168
 Lesia Rene: 81
 Lester Wayne (aka: Wayne): 62, 105
 Lester Wayne , Jr: 105
 Lettie Ann: 12, 32, 67, 68, 76, 115
 Lillian Mildred: 41, 84
 Lillie: 42
 Linda: 132
 Linda Diane: 73
 Linda Gail: 121, 157
 Linnie Famon: 32, 68, 69, 115-118, 146-150, 167, 168
 Lisa: 131
 Lonnie: 75, 127
 Lonnie Bruce: 75
 Loren: 55
 Lou: 81
 Lucy: 2
 Lucy J.: 86, 132
 Lula: 37
 Lula J.: 61
 Lulerene: 35, 76
 Lydia Gail: 73
 Lynn D.: 86, 132
 Major Malcolm: 60, 103
 Malinda: 3, 7, 20, 21, 48-52, 93-98, 141, 142
 Mallie Jane (aka: Janie): 14, 42, 86, 133, 165, 172-174
 Mamie: 62
 Margaret: 3
 Margaret Ann: 14, 42, 43, 86, 90
 Margaret Dallas: 69, 117, 118, 149, 150, 168
 Margaret Ellen: 12
 Margie: 75, 128
 Mark Johnathan: 124
 Mark Lavern: 124, 160, 161
 Martha: 13, 39, 84, 131
 Martha: 13, 41
 Martha Belle: 5
 Martha E.: 8
 Martha E.: 15

Martha E.: 14
 Martha Joanne: 34, 74
 Martha Louise: 12, 30, 62-64, 107-111, 145
 Martin William: 7
 Marvin Greene: 33, 71, 123, 124, 158-160, 171, 172
 Marvin Greene, Jr.: 72
 Mary Ann: 121
 Mary Candis: 12, 30, 31, 64, 65, 111, 112, 146, 167
 Mary Catherine: 34
 Mary Edith: 60, 103
 Mary Elizabeth: 103
 Mary Francis: 13, 41, 85
 Mary Jane: 17, 18
 Mary Jane: 62, 105
 Mary Jane (aka: Janie): 48, 93
 Mary June: 70, 120, 121, 157, 171
 Mary L. (aka: Polly): 8, 22, 52
 Mary L.: 13, 40
 Mary Lucinda: 4, 14, 15, 44, 45, 87-90, 134-139, 166
 Mary Sue: 75
 Mason Cooper: 48
 Matthew Avery: 117
 Maud: 48
 Maud Luella: 30
 Maxie Ellen: 75
 Mellisa Sue: 162
 Michael: 124
 Michael Dale: 127
 Michael Gordon: 126, 162, 172
 Michelle Courtney: 124
 Michelle Lynn: 124, 161
 Milton J.: 15
 Minard: 15
 Minnie: 34, 74
 Minnie: 42, 85
 Minnie: 48
 Missy Mitchel: 139
 Mont: 45, 90, 91, 139
 Muriel Elizabeth: 72, 124, 159, 160, 172
 Myrtle: 80
 Myrtle: 48
 Myrtle Lue: 75
 Nancy: 86, 132
 Nancy: 15
 Nancy: 48
 Nancy E.: 4, 12, 39, 84, 131
 Nancy E.: 7
 Nancy Jane: 13, 31, 40
 Nannie Alice: 18
 Nannie Grace: 60, 102
 Nicole Barbara: 148
 Nora Lee: 62, 83, 106
 Nora Randolph: 60, 102, 103, 144
 Norma: 48
 Opal: 38
 Ora: 48, 92
 Pamela Sue: 126, 162, 172
 Patricia Darlene: 125, 161, 172
 Patty Jean: 72
 Paul: 42
 Paul: 38
 Paul Ezekial: 72
 Paul Matthew: 33, 72
 Paul Max: 72
 Pearl May: 43
 Pheobe C.: 18
 Pheobe Elizabeth: 32, 70, 121, 122, 158
 Pheobie: 12, 35
 Pheraby: 2, 5, 6, 17-19, 46, 47, 91
 Pherby: 15
 Phill Edward: 117, 148, 168
 Philo Freel: 30, 61, 62, 79, 83, 105, 106, 145
 Phyllis Ann: 75, 127, 163
 Presley Martin: 72, 123, 158
 Private: 148
 Quincy G.: 12, 38, 82
 Raleigh Vance: 62
 Ralph: 41
 Ralph: 5
 Ralph C.: 15
 Randall: 131
 Ray: 48
 Ray Eugene: 34
 Raymond Dennis: 34
 Rebecca Jean: 104
 Reggie: 132
 Regina Carol: 125
 Renia Frances: 30, 60, 102, 144
 Richard: 132
 Richard Freeman: 106
 Richard Gordon: 126
 Rickie: 146
 Ricky: 140
 Ricky Allen: 81
 Riley: 2
 Rita: 140
 Robert Lee: 121
 Rodney: 141
 Roger Dean: 106
 Ronnie: 81
 Roy Lee: 76
 Ruby: 73
 Ruby Ann: 43, 87, 133, 134
 Ruby Elizabeth: 33, 73
 Ruby Mae: 35, 76
 Ruffin Garfield: 14, 43, 44, 49, 87, 134
 Ruffin Winfield (aka: Ruff): 4, 13, 31, 39-41, 84, 131
 Ruth Jane: 69, 115, 116, 146, 147, 167
 Sallie: 133
 Samual (aka: Pete): 48
 Samuel: 15
 Samuel J.: 7, 19, 47, 48, 91, 92, 139, 140, 166
 Sandra: 132
 Sandra Gay: 126
 Sandy: 140
 Sanford J.: 133
 Sarah: 2
 Sarah: 8
 Sarah F.: 13, 39
 Sarah F.: 18
 Sarah Francis: 72
 Sarah J.: 12
 Sarah Jane: 61
 Schooler Colfax: 19, 48
 Scotty: 132
 Shade: 8
 Shadrick Franklin (aka: Pete): 19
 Shadrick H.: 7, 19, 48, 92, 93, 140, 141
 Sharon: 174
 Sherman E.: 112
 Shirley Ann: 73
 Shirley Ann: 73

Silas: 42, 85
 Spencer Edmond: 33
 Stacy: 76
 Stephanie: 141
 Stephen Famon: 117
 Stephen James: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
 Stephen Thomas: 81
 Susa A.: 18
 Susan: 14
 Synthia M.: 18
 Tarney: 48
 Taylor Shay: 172
 Teresa Gay: 125, 162
 Thadus: 15
 Thomas: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-35, 37-174
 Thomas: 37, 80, 81
 Thomas Allen: 107
 Thomas B.: 17
 Thomas C.: 133
 Thomas L.: 173, 174
 Thomas L., Jr.: 174
 Thomas Matthew: 4, 13, 41, 42, 85, 86, 131-133, 165, 172-174
 Thomas Matthew: 13, 41, 84, 131
 Thorval Lee: 70, 121, 157
 Tina: 70
 Tiry B.: 13
 Tommy: 75
 Trealy H.: 34, 75, 128
 Troy: 33, 72
 Troy Lee: 72, 124, 160, 161
 Tyra: 48
 Tyra: 42
 Una F.: 43
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Unknown: 85
 Vanessa: 132
 Verna: 42
 Verna: 38
 Verna Marie: 75
 Vernon: 93
 Viola: 128
 Virginia: 173
 Von.: 86, 132
 Wade: 80
 Walter: 35
 Wendy Michelle: 140
 Wiley C.: 133
 Willard: 37
 William: 1-5, 7-10, 12-24, 26-174
 William (aka: Grandpa Billy): 2, 4, 5, 15-17, 45, 46, 90, 91, 139, 166
 William A.: 17
 William C.: 12, 29, 30, 60-62, 102-106, 144, 145
 William Clarence (aka: Clarence): 62
 William Franklin: 18, 46
 William Franklin (aka: Frank): 34
 William Howard: 62, 107
 William Jones: 30, 62, 107
 William Riley: 3, 7, 8, 21, 22, 52

William Victory: 133, 165, 172, 174
 Wilma Gene: 127
 Winfry H.: 15
 Zeb Vance: 35, 76, 122
 Zedric Thomas: 14, 43, 87, 133, 134
 Zelda Lue: 70, 121

Caudle -

?: 26
 ? Twin: 27
 ? Twin: 27
 Agnes Marie: 27
 Alfred A. (aka: Alf): 10
 Alfred Coy: 25, 56, 100, 143
 Alfred Dwane: 56, 100, 143
 Alfred Wilburn: 29, 57
 Ambrose Arthur: 27
 Amy A.: 102
 Annie: 66
 Ben Coy: 27
 Billy: 54
 Carey Maike: 144
 Cary: 100
 Caryl: 55
 Catherine: 143
 Charles Winfred (aka: Charlie): 26
 Clara Irene: 27
 Clarence Raymond: 27
 Dale: 57, 100
 David L.: 60
 Dean Carson: 29, 59
 DeLois Estelle: 99, 143, 166
 Dorothy: 66
 Dorothy Fay: 29, 59
 Earl: 60
 Elva Grace: 29
 Ethel: 25
 Franklin (aka: Frankie): 54
 Gary Floyd: 143
 Gene Arthur: 57, 100
 Geneva: 66
 George: 25, 55
 Hannah Grace: 168
 Harrison: 10
 Harrison Maynard: 143
 Harrison Maynard: 28
 Helen: 66
 Howard D.: 57, 100, 143
 Ida Mildred: 27
 Ima Fay: 32, 67
 Infant: 31
 James: 60, 101
 James Avery: 31, 65, 66
 James Avery, Jr.: 66
 James Floyd: 25, 55, 56, 99, 143, 166, 167
 James LaMoyne: 56, 99, 143, 166, 167
 James Wilfred: 29, 57, 58, 100, 101, 144
 Jerry: 99
 Jesse Monroe: 26
 Jimmy: 66
 Joanne M.: 57
 Joesph Woodson (aka: Woodson): 10, 27, 28, 57, 100, 143
 John Calvin, Jr. (aka: Johnnie): 25, 54, 99
 John David: 28, 57, 100, 143
 John David: 100, 143
 John Shafer: 144

John Wilburn (aka: Wilburn): 10, 24, 25, 54-56, 99,
100, 143, 166, 167
Jones Hardin: 25, 54
Joseph H.: 28
Joy: 59
Julie: 144
Julie A.: 28
Kacie Lee: 143
Leeroy: 66
Lelia: 54, 99
Lester Calvin: 27
Levi Jackson: 31, 66
Lillian Lucille: 27
Lillie May: 32, 67, 114
Lloyd: 100
Lloyd Earl: 29, 59, 101
Madelyn Anita (aka: Madge): 58, 101
Mamie Ann: 25, 55
Mamie Lois: 56
Manlief: 10
Margie Delana: 32, 66, 67, 113, 114
Mark Dwane: 56
Dr. Mark Dwane: 100, 143
Mary: 2, 5
Mary Frances: 10, 23, 54
Mary Frances (aka: Fanny): 25
Matthew Cornelius: 32, 66, 113
Mediann L.: 10, 23, 24
Melvin: 66
Meryl: 55
Michael David: 99, 143
Michael David: 143
Mickey: 168
Nancy Ann: 1
Nancy Lucinda (aka: Lucindy): 26
Nora Ennis: 32, 66, 113
Olivia Jane: 28
Patti Rose: 58, 100, 101, 144
Peggy: 66
RaeLee: 59
Randy: 100
Raymond C.: 66
Rebecca Ann: 99, 143, 167
Richard: 26
Richard: 59, 60
Robert Houston (aka: Houston): 10, 28, 57
Robert Johnson (aka: Robie): 27
Ronald D.: 60
Rose: 100
Rose Elma: 66, 113
Roxann: 10
Roy Eugene: 29, 58
Roy Steven: 58
Ruby: 66
Ruffin Winfield (aka: Win): 10, 29, 57-59, 100, 101,
144
Shadrick Franklin (aka: Shade): 12, 31, 40, 65-67, 113,
114
Shirley: 66
Stephanie: 143
Susan: 26
Thelma: 66, 113
Thomas Johnson (aka: TJ Jons, Johnse): 10, 26, 27, 56,
100
Verda: 25
Vergie: 66

Vertie: 66
Virgil J.: 28, 57
Virgil J. , Jr.: 57
Wade Winfield: 58, 59
Wayne: 54, 99
William: 66
William Henry (aka: Henry): 27, 56, 57, 100
Caywood -
Danny Wayne: 111
Raymond: 110, 111
Chapman -
?: 63
Charlie -
(name: Charles Winfred Caudle): 26
Childress -
Linda Darlen: 140
Christian -
?: 49
Church -
Barbara Ann: 145
Kim: 159, 160
Linda: 158
Paul: 145
Roger Lee: 145
Ronnie Dean: 145
Clarence -
(name: William Clarence Caudill): 62
Clark -
?: 64
Clarkson -
Megan Danielle: 169
Pete: 169
Samantha Dawn: 169
Claunch -
Benjamin Earl: 143, 167
Caleb Ray Taylor: 167
Chloe Alyssa Anne: 167
Donald Ray: 143
Clay -
Mary Elizabeth Serena: 125
Cleary -
?: 102
?: 34
Andy: 120
Barbara Jean: 131
Benjamin Daniel: 82, 131
Betty Jo: 131
Bonnie Johnnie: 82
Bonnie Joyce: 131
Carrie Emaline: 82
David Benjamin: 131
James Harrison: 82
Jerry Hobert: 82
Johnnie: 82
Keith Dennis: 82
Kyle Denton: 82
Martha L. (aka: Mattie): 70, 71
Mary Elizabeth: 82
Michael Randolph: 120
Rasia Lee: 102
Rebecca Carolyn: 120, 157
Robert Glen: 82
Sheba Jane: 82
Viola: 102
Virginia: 82, 130, 131

Willard Page: 82

Clem -
Rebecca: 146

Cline -
Dianne (aka: Dee): 148

Cochran -
Charles David: 83
Elmer Leroy: 83
Farlie Mcnellie: 83
Farlie McNeillie ,Jr.: 83
James Howard: 83
Janie Emma Lou: 83
Rachel Evelyn: 83
Richard Lee: 83
Ruth Ann: 83, 131
Shirley Mae: 83

Cockerham -
Elise Ann: 115
Garnie: 115
Shirley Roberta: 51

Collins -
Annice: 131
Tina Marie: 143

Combs -
?: 37
?: 40
Ada: 32
Ada Marie: 50
Adaline: 20
Alan Gray: 96
America Rozenia: 21, 49, 93, 94, 141, 142
Andrew Jackson: 7, 20, 49, 93, 94, 141, 142
Anna: 32, 67
Anna: 68, 115
Arzie Clive: 68
Augusta: 21, 50, 94
Barbara: 97
Bertie Roscoe: 32, 68, 115
Bessie: 51, 96
Beth: 52
Betty Anne: 52, 97
Betty Jean: 95
Billie Dean: 117, 149, 168
Bob: 40
Burlie Newton: 51, 95, 96
Burlie Newton , Jr.: 96
Calvin Alexander: 60
Carl Clement: 51, 96
Carole Edith: 98
Caroline: 30
Caroline Louise: 98
Charity: 32
Charlotte Diane: 98
Christopher Laurence: 52
Clark Edwin: 21, 52, 98
Cleo: 49
CoEtta: 20
Cora Ulaloh: 21, 49
Darsa Jurenia: 21
David: 96
David W.: 60, 102, 144
Dean Nelson: 68, 115
Delia: 21, 49
Dewey Thomas: 51, 96, 97
Earl Roy: 67

Earlie: 51, 95
Edger: 20
Edith: 51, 96
Eldon Roger: 102
Ella: 32
Ellis Peter: 52, 98
Ellis Peter , Jr: 98
Emma Jane: 31, 65, 111, 112, 146
Ena: 32
Enoch Decateur: 21, 51
Ernest: 67
Eugene Porter: 50
Eugene Stephen: 21, 50, 95, 142
Evelyn Blanche: 52, 98
Everett: 20
Fannie: 21, 51, 97
Frankie: 95
died Franklin Wiley (aka: Wiley): 30, 31
Fred: 32
Galleo: 20, 49
Hannah Lyn: 167
Hattie: 102, 144
Haylee Ann: 167
Hazeline: 102, 144
Helen: 64, 111
Iris: 20
James Burdette: 50
James Calvin: 102
Jane Constance: 95
Jane Pamela: 21
Jay Franklin: 21, 50
Jean Melvin: 67
Jesse Dee: 115
Jesse Newton: 50, 95
Jesse Wilburn: 32, 67, 115
John: 31
John Alvin: 111
John Lee: 52
John Morgan: 64
John Riley: 21
John Robey: 32, 76
John William: 7, 20, 49
Joyce Ann: 115
Juanita: 20
Judith Ann: 111
Kathy Sue: 96
Kermit Stephen: 21, 52, 98
Kermit Stephen , Jr: 52
Leeroy: 95
Leff John: 67, 115
Leff John , Jr: 115
Lewis Henderson: 67, 115
Lily Kay: 68
Lucille: 95
Luella: 31, 65, 112
Lula Mae: 31, 65, 112
Luther Richard: 21, 51, 95, 96, 142
Lyn Allen: 111, 146, 167
Lyn Allen , Jr.: 146, 167
Mabel: 68, 115
Mac: 50
Margaret: 21, 50
Margaret: 21, 51, 97
Margaret Lee: 115
Margaret Matilder: 7, 20, 43, 48
Marion Aldin: 68

Martha: 60, 102, 144
 Martha: 20
 Marvareen: 51, 96, 142
 Marvin Riley: 51
 Mary: 21
 Mary: 50
 Mary: 52
 Mary Ann: 115
 Mary Elinor: 64, 111, 146, 167
 Mary Ellen: 102
 Mary L.: 52
 Mary Mae: 60, 102
 Mathew Thomas Everet: 146
 May: 20
 Melvin: 50
 Minnie: 21, 51, 97
 Minnie Lee: 21, 52, 98
 Mollie: 51
 Myrtle Alice: 31, 65
 Nancy Mae: 115
 Nettie June: 21, 49, 94
 Newton Alexander: 21, 50
 Newton Parker: 7, 21, 50, 51, 95, 96, 142
 Noah Ford: 21
 Nora: 32, 67, 76
 Pamela Diane: 117, 149
 Patricia Darlene: 115
 Patricia Louise: 111
 Paul: 52
 Rachel Lennie: 149, 168
 Rena Alemeda: 102
 Rheta Louise: 51
 Richard: 95
 Richard Dean: 115
 Richard Earl: 111
 Riley Blane: 60
 Robert: 117
 Robert: 31
 Robert C.: 102
 Robert Eugene: 64
 Robert Kenneth: 52, 98
 Robert Kent: 50
 Rose Marie: 115
 Rosy: 40
 Rowan Benjamin: 60, 102, 144
 Ruby Florence: 50, 95, 142
 Rufus Hardin: 7, 21, 50, 94
 Shady Vernon: 50
 Shirley: 95
 Shirley Juanita: 51
 Sindy: 40
 Stella: 102, 144
 Stephen: 96
 Stephen Pinkney: 7, 21, 51, 52, 97, 98
 Stephen Rufus: 7
 Thelma: 99
 Thomas Alexander: 50
 Thomas Everett: 31, 64, 111, 146, 167
 Thomas Everett, Jr.: 64, 111
 Verdie: 115
 Vinar Lee: 102
 Virginia: 102
 Walter Harold: 21, 52, 97
 Wesley: 32
 William: 7
 William Marion: 32, 68

Winton Clark: 52
Coombs -
 Melissa Sue: 163
Copeland -
 Hazel: 115
Cordal -
 Isom: 5
Cordial -
 David: 17
 Dennis: 45, 91, 139, 166
 Ella: 166
 Ennis: 91, 139, 166
 Gabriel: 139, 166
 Jeremiah: 17
 Laura E.: 17
 Ralph E.: 17
 Sarah J.: 17
 Ulysses: 17
 William: 17
 William: 16, 45, 91, 139, 166
Cordle -
 Amantha: 17
 Amos: 5
 Chilt: 45
 Cynthia Ann: 16
 Delila: 16, 45
 Drucilla: 46
 Eleanor: 5
 Ellender: 16
 Frances: 15
 Frances Anna (aka: Fannie): 46
 George Washington: 17
 Green: 46
 Hezekiah: 17
 Holly: 5
 Hubert: 46
 James Boon: 5, 15, 16, 45, 91, 139, 166
 James R.: 17, 46
 James, Jr.: 46
 Jane: 16
 Jane Elizabeth: 5
 Jeremiah: 16
 Jeremiah B.: 46
 Jeremiah Buchanan: 17
 Jerimiah: 5, 15, 45, 90, 91, 139
 Jerry Buchanan: 46
 Jesse: 5, 17
 Jesse: 17
 John: 46
 John Michael: 5, 16, 17, 46
 Malisa E.: 16
 Nancy D.: 46
 Oshie: 46
 Phoebe: 5
 Ralph: 5
 Rebecca Jane: 45, 91, 139
 Russell: 15
 Sam: 16
 Tabitha: 16
 Wesley Thompson: 16
 William: 5
 William: 17
 William J.: 15
Corner -
 Linda Epps: 119

Cosby -
 Edna: 95
Cothorn -
 Connie: 132
Couch -
 Joseph Reece: 52
Coulter -
 Louise: 73
Cox -
 ?: 22
 Alec Boyd: 53
 Ann Lavonne: 98
 Elizabeth Anne: 114
 Ella Brancie: 53
 Eta: 22
 Fannie: 53
 Gene: 22
 George: 22
 Gilda Theresa: 98
 James Richard: 53, 98
 Laura: 22
 Lester Daniel: 41
 Linda Marie: 114
 Mary Jane: 53
 Maud Mae: 53
 Niner: 53, 98
 Posey: 53
 Ray: 114
 Roger Lee: 114
 Tyra: 22, 52, 53, 98
 Verta: 53
 Wiley: 53
 Willie Grace: 53
Craig -
 Pearl: 126
Craven -
 ?: 139
Creed -
 Hommer: 134
 Rebecca Ellen: 134
Cresner -
 Beverly: 36
Crews -
 Fannie Marie: 103
 Helen Mae: 103
 John W.: 103
 John W., Jr.: 103
 Juanita Faye: 103
Crouse -
 ?: 22
 Burt: 54
 Emma: 51
 Jesse: 23
 John: 23
 Mabel: 50
 Media: 23
 Rufus: 23, 54
 Russell: 54
Crysel -
 Richard: 133
Curtis -
 Rita Sue: 117
Daniel -
 John Asbury: 91
 Thelma: 91, 139
Danny -
 (name: Daniel Everett Hart): 78, 129
David -
 Mary Ann: 66
Davis -
 ?: 102
 Cromie Minter: 102, 144
 Deborah Leona: 144
 Everett: 102
 Garliss Gene: 159
 Luther: 102
 Mary Patricia: 156, 171
 Ora: 102
 Otto D.: 156
 Patricia Ann: 144
Dawson -
 ?: 53
Debbie -
 (name: Deborah Kay Hudspeth): 125, 161
Dee -
 (name: Dianne Cline): 148
Dennis -
 Neal: 139
Dewsbury -
 Edward: 113
 John Edward: 113
Dick -
 (name: Richard Lemmerman): 55
Dickerson -
 Mary Frances: 52
Dix -
 Raymond Hairston: 156
Dollar -
 Tammy: 123
Donovan -
 John William: 51
 John William: 52
 John William: 52, 98
 John William ,Jr: 51, 97
 Sheila: 98
 Shelia Cathey: 97
Dotson -
 ?: 78
Doub -
 Allen: 140
 Aubrey: 140
 Jeff: 140
 Jimmie Ray: 140
Dovie -
 (name: Cordova Blevins): 30, 62, 63, 107
Dowell -
 Annie: 42
Driver -
 Donna: 98
 Frank Wilson: 98
 Phillip: 98
Dunn -
 Betty Grace: 99
Easter -
 ?: 53
Edwards -
 ?1: 125
 ?2: 125

?3: 171
 Carolyn Sue: 112
 Charles Eugene: 125
 Clyde Franklin: 65, 112
 Curtis: 65
 Dennis Mickel: 125
 Doris Jane: 65, 112
 Ernest Paul: 121
 Frances Jean: 76
 James E.: 65
 Jeff: 157, 171
 Jerry Lee: 112
 Judy: 157
 Mollie: 6
 Patricia Anne: 125
 Reba: 112
 Roger: 121, 157, 171
Eichler -
 Lawrence: 162
Eide -
 Crystal Marie: 148
 John: 148
Elderton -
 Unnamed: 93
 Billie Jean: 93
Eldridge -
 ?: 84
 Johnnie James: 84
Eller -
 ?: 63
 Agnes: 173
 Mertie Lee Haire: 173
Ellington -
 ?: 52
 Donald Marion: 97
 Donald , Jr.: 97
 Nancy Lucille: 97
 Patsye Ann: 97
 Walter Combs: 97
Elliott -
 ?: 115
Ellis -
 Elizabeth: 7
 Geraldine: 52
England -
 Jo Anne: 120
Ensminger -
 Unnamed: 20
 Unnamed: 20
Erp -
 Stella: 52
Estep -
 Brian Bailey: 163
 Clarence Calvert: 127
 Robert Daniel: 163
 Timothy William: 163
 Wanda Ann: 127, 163
 William Clarence: 127, 163
Etharidge -
 Demetria Diane: 167
Eyester -
 ?: 79
Fairchild -
 Ruth: 139
 Thurman: 139
Fannie -
 (name: Frances Anna Cordle): 46
Fanny -
 (name: Mary Frances Caudle): 25
Farley -
 Cora: 94
Farrington -
 Clella Marie: 122
 Darrell: 122
 Hayden: 122
 Hayden , Jr.: 122
Faulkner -
 Eliza: 54
Faw -
 Callie B.: 165, 166
 Dora: 133
 Thomas H.: 165
Felts -
 Mary Lee: 122
Fenwick -
 Harry: 82
 Linda Diana: 82
 Vicki Diana: 82
Ferguson -
 Doris: 130
Festerman -
 Carl: 92
 Ronnie: 92
 Sammy: 92
Fitzpatrick -
 Clarinda: 4, 5
Flynt -
 ?: 137
 Gary: 137
 Marcus: 137
 Rick: 137
Fortner -
 Norman: 142
 Norman Kent: 142
 Wesley Brent: 142
Foster -
 ?: 127, 128
 Mary Jane: 128
Frank -
 (name: William Franklin Caudill): 34
Frankie -
 (name: Franklin Caudle): 54
Franklin -
 ?: 52
 ?: 22
 Burlie: 52
 Dollie: 52
 Mary Ellen: 28
Freeman -
 Betsy: 135
 Charles: 135
 Gordon: 135
 John: 135
 Randell: 135
 Stephen: 135
Freshwater -
 Richard James: 164
Frost -

Mary Sue: 42
Fulcher -
 Earnest Clyde: 142
Fuller -
 Dian: 152
Gambill -
 Frances: 19
 Jesse: 7
 Louisa: 7
Gardner -
 Edna: 110
Garris -
 Margaret (aka: Betty): 119
Gasser -
 Stephanie Joy: 154
Gaudlin -
 Michael Brice: 84
 Shirley Lee: 84
Gauldin -
 Brice Emory: 84
Gentry -
 Carl David: 56
Gideon -
 ?: 38
Gilley -
 Artie: 63
Gillihan -
 Cora Cathern: 26
Gipson -
 Jeremy: 154
 Johnny: 154
 Shane: 154
Glenn -
 Unnamed: 49
Goebelt -
 ?: 30
Goforth -
 Wilma Jane: 139
Golden -
 ?: 23
 ?: 23
 Arley Burton: 87, 133, 134
 Catherine Ann: 134
 Edna: 23
 Ester: 23
 Fardie: 23
 Lella: 23
 Lily: 23
 Louna: 23
 Mark: 134
 Maureen: 134
 Michael: 134
 Ola: 23
 Rosco: 23
 Thomas McKinly: 87
 Velan: 23
 Victor Thomas: 87, 134
 Victor Thomas, Jr: 134
Govacar -
 Adam Chandler: 171
 John: 171
Graham -
 Patricia Louise: 100
Grant -

?: 20
Grat -
 (name: James Gratton Wooldridge): 74
Grayson -
 Francis: 46
Green -
 (name: William Greenberry Upchurch): 9, 23, 53, 99
 Teresa: 126, 127
Greenwood -
 Calton Alexander: 167
 Lakin Elizabeth: 167
 Phillip Brian: 167
Guernsey -
 Bonnie Lou: 148
 Wilson Edwin: 148
Hahn -
 ?: 125
 Rob: 125
Halasz -
 Steven Michael III: 159
 Steven Michael IV: 159
Hall -
 Helen: 88
 Mary Jane: 29, 30
 Sophronia Robina: 60
Ham -
 Versie Ellen: 68
Hamilton -
 William: 173
Hammond -
 Clarence: 147
 Daniel Todd: 147
 Kristina Jane: 147, 167
Hancock -
 Emily Grace: 168
 Erin Faith: 168
 Gerald Wayne: 150, 168
 Harold Wayne: 118, 150, 168
 James: 118
Handy -
 Corrie: 68
 Frankie Jane (aka: Janie): 33
 Joesphine: 92
Hanks -
 Herbert: 140
 Jeffrey: 140
 Mike: 140
Hanley -
 Mary Ellen (aka: Mame): 26, 27
 Patrick: 26
Hardcastle -
 Angie: 147, 167
 Richard Owen: 147
Harpe -
 Carol Ann: 137
 James Thomas: 137
 Thomas: 137
Harris -
 ?: 12
 Angela Dawn (aka: Angie): 147, 167
 Betty Jane: 116, 117
 Corey Famon: 148, 168
 Eli Ranse: 168
 Frances Ellen: 14, 49

James H.: 13, 14
 James Thomas (aka: Tommy): 147, 148
 Jerri Marie: 147, 167, 168
 Jerry Roscoe: 147
 John Calvin: 20
 Mary Caroline: 13, 31
 Mary Lucinda: 20
 Melissa Nicole: 147, 167
 Michaela Madison: 168
 Nancy: 14
 Sarah: 12
 Virginia (aka: Virgie): 43
 William C.: 43
 William Raymond: 116

Harrison -

Elanor: 4

Harrold -

Emanuel: 85
 Essie: 85, 86

Hart -

Andrew John: 69
 Annette: 120, 157
 Barbara Jean: 118, 150, 151, 168, 169
 Bertha Mae: 69, 120, 154, 155
 Billy Joe: 118, 151
 Bobbi Jo: 120
 Bryan: 152, 170
 Charlie: 152
 Daniel Everett (aka: Danny): 78, 129
 Daniel, Jr.: 129
 Deborah Jean: 120, 157
 Dennis William: 119, 152, 170
 Destiny Ciera: 152
 Donna Renee: 118
 Donnie: 153
 Earl Wayne: 69, 119, 152, 153, 170
 Emma: 170
 Everett McKinley (aka: Bobbie): 69, 120, 157
 James: 129
 James: 69
 James Everett: 78
 Janet Lynn: 120, 157
 Jennifer: 152
 Jerry Lee: 119, 153
 Jimmy Lee: 151
 Jo Ann: 119, 153
 Joanna: 152
 Joseph G.: 153
 John Christopher: 152
 John Leroy, Jr.: 119, 151
 John Leroy, Sr.: 69, 119, 151, 152, 170
 John Wesley: 78, 129, 163
 John Wesley, Jr.: 129
 Karen Ann: 119
 Kimberly Nicole: 153
 Larry Franklin: 119, 153
 Laurie: 129
 Lewey Jennings: 69, 118, 150, 151, 168, 169, 173
 Linda Elaine: 119, 152, 170
 Maggie: 170
 Mandy: 152
 Mark: 78
 Mary Frances: 118, 151, 169, 173
 Matthew Smith: 153
 Michael: 152
 Michael Wayne: 119, 152

Michael Wayne: 119
 Morgan Wayde: 151
 Ola Mary: 69, 120, 155, 156, 170, 171
 Phillip Charles: 119, 152
 Rachel Elizabeth: 153
 Ronnie Wayne: 119, 153
 Ruth Byrd: 69, 119, 154, 170
 Ryan Andrew: 151
 Samuel Morris: 69
 Sharon Kaye: 119, 153
 Stephanie: 152
 Stephanie Marie: 151
 Stephen Scott: 153
 Tommy: 119, 152
 Velma Jane: 69, 118, 150, 168
 Wayde Preston: 118, 151
 Wayne T.: 153

Harvey -

Elinor: 64

Hash -

?: 157
 Crystal: 157
 Joseph Paul: 159
 Paul: 159

Hatton -

Karen: 166

Hawes -

David Jullian: 156

Hayes -

Amanda Carylton: 63
 Elizabeth: 17

Haynes -

Elias: 33
 John: 134, 135
 Max: 135
 Sarah: 33

Head -

?: 52

Heffner -

Denise Ann: 165

Henderson -

Arthosie (aka: Thusie): 41, 42
 Dan: 14
 Jackie: 41

Hendren -

Debra: 158

Hendrix -

Sallie: 13

Henry -

(name: William Henry Caudle): 27, 56, 57, 100

Hensley -

Rachel: 4, 5
 Ricky Joe: 146
 William: 145

Herring -

Daniel: 44

Hess -

Unnamed: 77

Hicks -

?: 73
 Larry: 171
 Savannah: 171

Higgins -

?: 41

L. W.: 41
 Mary Jane: 41, 85
Hill -
 ?: 53
 Forest O.: 64
 Helen Lorene: 53
 Louise Hazel: 64
 Robert Arwood: 53
Hiner -
 Lillie Mae: 62
Hodge -
 ?: 74
 David Lewis: 74
 Mary R.: 93
Hodges -
 Bobby L.: 74
 Daniel: 171
 David Lewis: 74
 Kailey Glades: 171
 Paxton: 171
 Rita Mae: 33
Hoffmaster -
 Jody Allen: 129
Hoke -
 ?: 87
 Kathleen: 161
Holbrook -
 ?: 36
 Jane E.: 15
 Lucretia: 61, 62, 79, 83
 Mary Jane: 68
 Nancy Jane: 48
 Polly: 24
 William H.: 61
 Winfrey: 15
Holcomb -
 Annie: 94
 Beckey: 141
 Betty: 94
 Betty Rose: 141
 Charles Wesley: 49
 Donnie Ray: 141
 Elias J.: 49
 Elice Jack: 93, 141
 Ethel: 49, 93
 Gurney C.: 49, 93, 141
 James Oscar: 49, 94
 John Lewis: 49
 John Robert: 93, 141
 Mamie Lula: 49, 93, 94, 142
 Mary: 49, 93
 Michael: 141
 Nancy: 93
 Nellie: 93
 Robert Dale: 141
 Sophia Elizabeth: 21
 Tessie: 93, 141
Holder -
 ?: 43
Hollenbeak -
 Carol Joy: 58
Holloway -
 Betty Lou: 67
 Delma: 67
 Eldon Louis: 79
 Eldon Mack: 79
 Grace Arlene: 79, 130
 John: 35, 67
 John: 13
 John Mack: 35, 67, 76
 Joyce Marie: 79
 Leonard: 67
 Lewis: 67
 Louise: 67
 Mary Emaline: 30
 Pheobie Jane: 32, 62
 Ruby: 67
 Sarah Jane: 13
Holton -
 Jean Ann (aka: Jeanie): 161
Hoppers -
 Jacob: 30
Hortz -
 Amie Leigh: 149
 Doug: 149
Houck -
 Caitlyn Mare: 164
 Delbert Ray, Jr.: 164
 Delbert Ray, Jr.: 164
Houston -
 (name: Robert Houston Caudle): 10, 28, 57
 Sarah: 133, 134
Howard -
 Jean: 156, 157
Hudson -
 Ethel: 126
Hudspeth -
 Caleb Russell: 161
 Chelsea Brooke: 161
 Deborah Kay (aka: Debbie): 125, 161
 Richard Eugene: 125
 Richard Eugene, Jr. (aka: Rick): 125, 161
Huffman -
 Chris: 147
 Deborah Sue: 160
 Ralph Randell: 160
 Ruth: 158
Hugh -
 (name: James William Hugh Kilby): 115, 116
Hughes -
 ?: 110
 Geraldine Rebecca: 150
 Goerge Kent: 150
 Jack Edward: 110
 Janet Carolyn: 110
 John Darryl: 110
 Ray Andrew: 110
 Robert Willis: 110
Hull -
 Ed: 44
 Willie: 44
Humpreys -
 David F.: 147
Hunter -
 ?: 170
Hutchens -
 Elizabeth: 3
Hutchinson -
 Ida: 132

Ireland -
 (name: John B. Caudill): 2, 3, 7-10, 12-14, 20-24, 26-45, 48-90, 93-139, 141-174
 Connie: 149, 168
 Jerome: 149
 Kelly: 149
 Kenneth: 149

Isaacs -
 Maggie Mittie: 50

Issacs -
 Unnamed: 22
 Unnamed: 50

J.J. -
 Rev. (name: John Jackson Caudill): 133

Jack -
 (name: John C. Newman): 59

Jackson -
 Ada: 72
 Carrie: 57
 Louise Cathreen: 44

Jane -
 Vina (name: Levina Pack): 45

Janie -
 (name: Frankie Jane Handy): 33
 (name: Mallie Jane Caudill): 14, 42, 86, 133, 165, 172-174
 (name: Mary Jane Caudill): 48, 93

Jannie -
 (name: Frances Jane Blevins): 32

Jean -
 Unnamed: 132

Jeanie -
 (name: Jean Ann Holton): 161

Jenkins -
 Susie: 50

Jennie -
 (name: Jane McKinster): 16, 17

Jennings -
 William, Jr.: 2

Jim -
 (name: James Mitchell): 144

Jimmy -
 (name: Daniel Roosevelt Tinnell): 151

Joe -
 (name: Joesph Daw Caudill): 14, 41, 42, 85, 131, 132

Joey -
 (name: Mary Joann Kitchen): 169, 173, 174

John -
 Redheaded (name: John Calvin Caudill): 4, 9, 10, 23, 24, 26-29, 54-59, 99-101, 143, 144, 166, 167

Johnnie -
 (name: John Calvin Caudle, Jr.): 25, 54, 99

Johnsie -
 (name: Johnson Caudill): 12, 34, 74-76, 125-128, 161-163, 172

Johnson -
 Unnamed: 39
 ?: 111
 ?: 133
 ?: 136
 Ashley: 6
 Betty: 131
 Billy: 132, 133
 Charlie Watson: 39, 84, 131
 Clara: 42
 Clara Jane: 133
 Claude: 93
 Coby Thomas: 164
 David: 133
 Emma: 111
 Eva: 84, 131
 Franklin: 131
 Helen: 84, 131
 Hobert: 93
 Ida: 13
 James: 131
 James Marvin: 158
 Jessie Rose: 136
 John Edward: 39
 John R.: 93
 Johnny: 158
 Jonathan Matthew: 158
 Karen Lee: 140
 Larry: 93
 Libby Gay: 100
 Nancy: 7
 Nancy: 155
 Pauline: 93
 Robert Kenneth: 136
 Sam: 93
 Sue: 122
 Walter: 93
 Will: 93
 William: 111
 William Kermit: 140
 William Kermit, Jr.: 140
 William Thomas: 164
 Willie Jane: 136
 Zeb: 93

Joines -
 Betty M.: 91
 Carrie: 91
 Carrie: 19
 Charles P.: 91
 Charlie: 19
 Charlotte L.: 91
 Clarence V.: 91
 Cynthia: 6
 David: 91
 Dollie R.: 91
 Elizabeth: 2
 Ellen: 91
 Ethel: 47
 Ethyl: 91
 Ezekiel: 5, 6
 Grota: 19
 Hardin E.: 6, 19
 Hillary: 19
 Hort: 91
 Infant: 47
 Infant: 47
 Infant: 47
 J. Edward: 91
 James: 91
 James Hardin: 19, 46, 47, 91
 John A.: 19, 47
 John H.: 91
 Lacey: 72
 Leona: 71

Louisa: 2
 Mable L.: 91
 Major: 2
 Major Finley (aka: Moses): 6
 Major Franklin: 19, 47
 Martha J.: 91
 Martha Matilda: 6, 17, 46
 Marvin: 91
 Mary: 6
 Molly: 6
 Nancy Etta: 47
 Pheroby: 19
 Pheroby: 2
 Reid Edward: 91
 Robert H.: 91
 Sarah Alice: 19
 Sarah Jane: 6
 Shadrick Franklin: 6, 18, 19, 46, 47, 91
 Shirley A.: 91
 Thomas: 2
 Thomas , Sr.: 2, 5
 Tyre: 19
 Vance: 47, 91
 Verdie Alice: 67
 Virginia N.: 91
 Wannie G.: 47
 William H.: 19
 William Henry: 6

Jolly -
 Mozelle: 56
 Seymore Cicero: 56

Jones -
 ?: 64

Jons -
 TJ (name: Thomas Johnson Caudle): 10, 26, 27, 56, 100

Jordan -
 ?: 17
 Elizabeth: 17

Joyce -
 Unnamed: 149
 ?: 63

Joyner -
 Chris: 161
 Christopher: 161
 Nicholas Bryson: 161

Jr. -
 Earnest Clyde Fulcher: 142

Judy -
 Unnamed: 149

K.? -
 Rhoda: 19

Kaiser -
 Billy: 168
 Erin: 168
 Jena: 168
 Megan: 168

Kammeur -
 Ada: 115

Kate -
 (name: Catherine Caudill): 14, 43

Kemp -
 Grant: 141

Kennedy -
 ?: 93

Jennie: 54

Kenyon -
 ?: 145
 Stephanie Ann: 145

Kerns -
 ?: 87

Kilby -
 Angela Diane: 146
 Audrey Lena: 116, 146, 147
 Bank Adam: 146
 Benjamin: 146
 Carl Wesley: 116, 146
 Carl Wesley , Jr.: 146
 Darlene E.: 146
 Elizabeth Jane: 116, 147, 167
 Erma Jean: 108
 Hugh Donald: 146
 James Caudill: 116, 146
 James Caudill , Jr.: 146
 James William Hugh (aka: Hugh): 115, 116
 Jennifer Mae: 116, 146
 Quincy O.: 115
 William Thomas: 146

Killen -
 Mack: 116
 Margaret Alice: 116, 147, 148, 168
 Mildred Marie: 116, 147, 167
 William R. (aka: Bill): 116

Kim -
 (name: Carolyn Kimberly Kost): 120, 156, 171

King -
 Adam Thomas: 49
 Alfred Vinson: 50, 94
 Charles Thomas: 94
 Erile Hughs: 50, 94
 John Thomas: 50, 94
 Leonard Mathew: 50
 Linda: 141
 Linda June: 94
 Nettie: 50, 94
 Sheryl Corene: 94
 Terry Roger: 94

Kitchen -
 Mary Joann (aka: Joey): 169, 173, 174
 Matthew Thomas: 169
 Ronald Thomas , Jr. (aka: R.T.): 169
 Ronald Thomas , Sr.: 151, 169
 Sabrina Lynn (aka: Beanie): 151

Kling -
 Carol: 134

Knouse -
 ?: 79

Knox -
 Maudie: 139

Kost -
 Abigail: 170
 Brian Lee: 157, 171
 Carolyn Kimberly (aka: Kim): 120, 156, 171
 Christy Michelle: 155, 170
 Dawn Renee: 155, 170
 Frederick Delaney: 120
 Frederick Delaney , Jr. (aka: Ricky): 120, 155, 170
 Jacob Trevor: 170
 Katlyn: 171
 Pat Patricia Ann: 120, 156

Susan Melinda: 120, 156, 171
Timothy Lee (aka: Tim): 120, 156, 157, 171
William Randolph (aka: Randy): 120, 155, 170
William Randolph , Jr.: 156, 170

Kurbaugh -
Yolanda Desmond: 174

Laffoon -
Mary: 133

Lamb -
Anna Jean: 103, 144
Charles Antony: 103
David Arlington: 103
Harry Muncy: 103
James Dewey: 103
Kenneth Ferel: 103
Linda Roberta: 103
Loretta Ellen: 103
Phillip Darrel: 103
Robert Delano: 103
Vivia Geraldine: 103
William J. , Jr: 103
William Jennings: 102, 103

Lambert -
Debbie Irene: 125
Thomas Amend: 125
Wilfrid: 125
William Allen: 125

Lance -
Lucy: 92, 93

Lane -
?: 123
Ashley: 155
Billy: 123
Brandi: 155
Cathy: 155
Chris: 155
David: 123
Everette McKinley: 120, 154
Everette McKinley , Jr.: 154
Hillary Eugene: 120, 155
Jerry Lee: 94
Jesse Lee: 154
Jesse Willard: 120
Jesse Willard , Jr. (aka: Buck): 120, 154
Joey: 154
Marvin Whitfield: 120, 155
Marvin Whitfield , Jr.: 155
Ruby Mae: 119
Samuel Morris: 120, 155
Samuel Morris , Jr.: 155
Shelia: 154
Sherry: 155
Shirley Mae: 120, 155
Teresa: 154

Lankford -
Unnamed: 139

Lash -
(name: Elisha P. Tilley): 23, 24

Lassiter -
Mary L.: 152

Laurie -
(name: Laura Alice Caudill): 12, 35, 36, 77-80, 105, 128-130, 163-165

Laviolette -
Twyla Magel: 100

Law -
?: 32

Lawhorne -
Frances LeAnn: 170
Jerry Lawrence: 169, 170
Timothy Lawrence: 170

Laws -
Johnny: 146

Laye -
Frances: 115

Leatherwood -
Hearman: 114
Joyce Ann: 114

Ledbetter -
Bramlet Odell: 141
Cathy Ann: 141
Hilda Marie: 141
Ricky: 141
Sandra Carol: 141

Lemaster -
Susan: 45

Lemmerman -
Barbara: 55
Richard (aka: Dick): 55
Robert (aka: Bob): 55
Walter: 55
William (aka: Bill): 55

Leonard -
Amanda Dawn: 162
Hubert: 162
Jeffrey Allen: 162
Jeffrey Allen , Jr.: 162

LeQuire -
Austin Tyler: 167
Christopher: 167

Lester -
Donnie Ray: 127
Johnny: 127

Littlejohn -
Fred: 92
Imgene: 92
Linda: 92
Thomas: 92

Loar -
Sarah: 4

Logan -
Jo-Ellen Sink: 92

Long -
Ethel: 173

Longo -
?: 112
Curtis Michael: 112

Lopez -
?: 130

Love -
?: 80
Bennie: 80
Darlene: 80
Dwain: 80
Emily Nicole: 167
Grace: 80
Irine: 80
James: 80
James Bryant: 167

James Garrett: 167
 Nancy: 80
Lowery -
 Sandra Lee: 113
 William: 113
Lucindy -
 (name: Nancy Lucinda Caudle): 26
Lymath -
 Donna Elouise: 98
Lyon -
 ?: 43
 ?: 53
 Austin: 12
 Dale: 140
 Olin: 140
 Tammy: 140
Mabe -
 Fieldon: 17, 18
Madge -
 (name: Madelyn Anita Caudle): 58, 101
Mahan -
 Linda: 80, 81
Maines -
 Artie Lou: 82
Malone -
 ?: 73
Mame -
 (name: Mary Ellen Hanley): 26, 27
Mann -
 Ava Nycole: 169
 Daryl Gene: 151, 168
 Deloris Faye: 151, 169
 Jason Paul: 162
 Jennifer Lynn: 162
 Jessi Lynne: 169
 LaRae Alice: 107
 Paul H.: 162
 Paul Richard: 162
 R. B. , Jr.: 150, 151
 Regina Marie: 162, 172
 Robert Linwood: 151, 169
 Savannah Page: 169
 Tiffany Jacinda: 169
Marion -
 Edgar: 73
 Edgar: 73
 Joyce Ann: 73, 125
 Robert Henry: 73
Marker -
 Benjamin Franklin: 66, 67
 Berard: 114
 Beulah Mae: 66, 113
 Carter: 114
 Charlene M.: 113
 Charles Lee: 66, 113
 David Allen: 66
 Debora Marie: 113
 Earlie Clinton: 66
 Edward: 114
 Edward Franklin: 67, 114
 Elizabeth Hannah: 67, 114
 Garnet Franklin: 67, 114
 Gary Lee: 114
 Howard: 114

James: 114
 James: 114
 Joann: 113
 John Archie: 67
 Lillian Ennis: 66, 113
 Louis: 114
 Lula: 66
 Margie Ennis: 113
 Mary Esther: 67, 114
 Nancy Ruth: 114
 Paul Johnson: 67, 113
 Paulett: 114
 Pauline Flossie: 67, 114
 Shirley Ann: 113
 Ulysess Johnson: 67
 William Harrison: 67, 114
 Winston Richard: 67
Marney -
 Ruby: 27
Martin -
 ?: 108
 Danny Rae: 126
 Donna Jean: 108
 Emma Carolyn: 108
 Lisa Lee: 126
 Ray: 126
 Ronald Dean: 108
Mattie -
 (name: Martha Prevette): 42
 (name: Martha L. Cleary): 70, 71
Maxey -
 Mary Ann: 154
Mayberry -
 Unnamed: 50
Mays -
 Carl Perkins (aka: Perk): 152
 Lisa Michelle: 152, 170
 Tracy Rene: 152
McBride -
 Courtney Taylor: 171
 Craig David: 171
McCann -
 Avery Newton: 94
 Carl I.: 94
 Charles Columbus: 41
 Delia: 22
 Etta: 22, 52
 Florence: 41
 James William: 22
 Joann: 94, 142
 Laura: 22
 Marion: 22
 Mary Rozenia: 94
 Ray N.: 94
 Sarah: 106, 107
 Sarah L.: 8
 Thomas Wayne: 94
 Wilburn H.: 22
McCoin -
 Pearl: 87
McCormick -
 Elsie: 54
 Fred: 25
McDaniel -
 ?: 39

?: 40, 41
 Andrew: 39
 Bert: 41

McDonald -
 Betty Anne: 143, 166
 David James: 143, 166
 Katelynne Grace: 166
 Kortnee Anne Mahala: 166
 Madison Mikayla: 166
 Michael: 143
 Wesley Michael: 143, 166

McGrady -
 Nancy: 18, 19

McGregor -
 Janie: 150

McHale -
 Jane: 117

McIntyre -
 ?: 109
 Beverly: 110
 Jimmie: 109
 Larry: 110
 Roger: 110

McKinney -
 ?: 28

McKinster -
 Ambrose: 16
 Jane (aka: Jennie): 16, 17
 Louisa: 17

McMeans -
 Virginia Ruth: 121

McNeely -
 Lynn W.: 145

McNiel -
 Clarrisa Virginia: 165
 James Harvey: 165

McSpadden -
 Nathan: 163

Meadows -
 Jackson Hamner: 170
 William Hunter: 170

Meyer -
 Christopher Allen: 163
 Gary Kenneth: 163

Mickey -
 Unnamed: 50
 Alleen: 50
 Helen: 50, 94, 95
 James: 50
 Julia Ann: 50
 Nell: 50
 Ray Oliver: 50

Mikles -
 Unnamed: 21

Miller -
 ?: 105
 ?: 102
 ?: 138
 Alice B.: 47
 Alyssa Dawn: 165
 Americas Hattie Jane: 165
 Annette Marie: 138
 Cynthia Dawn: 130, 164
 David Vereen: 138

Donald Pierson: 138
 Donnie: 166
 Elizabeth: 146
 Eric Wade: 130, 165
 Eric William: 165
 Fred: 27
 Gerald Samuel: 138
 Greg: 157
 Johnnie: 166
 Josh: 157
 Joyce Lee: 138, 166
 Marlyn Leroy: 129, 130
 Richard Gean: 138
 Robbins: 19
 Roger Dale: 138
 Ruth Irene: 162
 Sue: 102

Millner -
 Kathy: 154

Milson -
 Beth: 150

Milsten -
 Donna Mae Marie: 100

Minor -
 Kenneth: 128
 Kenneth, Jr.: 128

Mitchell -
 Chelsea Kathleen: 144
 Chelsea Nicole: 170
 James (aka: Jim): 144
 Larry: 170
 Mary: 145
 Storm: 170

Mitchey -
 Cody Jason: 172
 Dalton Ryan: 172
 Eric Thomas: 172

Montgomery -
 Okla Ruth: 110

Montsinger -
 Unnamed: 137, 138
 Eddie: 138
 Steve: 138

Moody -
 Unnamed: 43

Moore -
 ?: 102
 ?: 107
 ?: 109
 ?: 82, 130
 Amber Colleen: 171
 David: 16
 Dennis Wayne: 156
 Gloria: 114
 Heather: 130
 Jason Wayne: 156, 171
 John: 46
 Kathryn Lynn: 156
 Mary Ann (aka: Polly): 16, 17
 Nancy B.: 5
 Peggy Anita: 114
 Permelia: 46
 Raymond Lawrence: 107
 Serena J.: 17
 Spencer: 114

Thomas Lee: 114
 William Grady: 22
Morrill -
 Christopher: 150
 Daniel: 150
 Declan Burke: 150
Morton -
 Mark Anthony: 155
 Michael Thomas: 155
 Timothy Wayne: 155
 Wayne: 155
Moses -
 (name: Major Finley Joines): 6
Moss -
 Jane: 143
Murphy -
 Cathy: 129
Murray -
 Christopher: 157
 Donald: 157
 Jeannie: 158, 171
 Junior: 158
Murrie -
 Allison Renae: 162
 Frank Ernest III: 162
 James Edwars: 162
 Kelli Marie: 162
Myers -
 Bessie: 85
 Bill: 85
 Bradley: 157
 Carley Sue: 154
 Carolyn: 85
 Charles: 85
 Charles E.: 85
 Clara: 85
 Gilbert: 85
 Jason Michael: 154
 Jesse: 85
 Jimmy: 85
 Joe: 85
 Louella: 85
 Marie: 85
 Ruby: 85
 Terry C.: 157
 Theresa Louisa: 74
 Virginia: 85
 Whitney: 157
 Whitney Lane: 154
 William: 85
 William Carr: 153
Nancy -
 (name: Nancy E. Wyatt): 86, 133, 165, 172-174
Naylor -
 Alma Rose (aka: Rose): 29
 Wesley Washington: 29
Needbom -
 Unnamed: 50
Nelson -
 ?: 63
 Frances: 15
 John: 34
 Joseph Lester: 78
 Julie Ann: 34
 Lester Lee: 78
 Vergie: 78, 129
Newcomb -
 Tammy: 171
Newman -
 Beverly: 59
 John C. (aka: Jack): 59
 Linda: 59
Nichols -
 Mamie: 133
Norma -
 Ada: 45
Norman -
 Unnamed: 96
 Unnamed: 96
 Alvis: 22
 Bertha: 94
 Nancy Bell: 22, 23
 Vernettie Jane: 44
Oldaker -
 Unnamed: 97
O'Leary -
 Mary Eliza: 52
Osborn -
 ?: 64
Osborne -
 Margaret Peggy: 46
Oscar -
 (name: James Oscar Wyatt): 86
Ovendorf -
 ?: 139
 Jim: 139
Overman -
 ?: 89
 Glen Kay: 89
 Paul Simmons: 89
 Robert Nelson: 89
Owen -
 Lillie Jane: 43
Owens -
 Clara: 165
Pack -
 Levina (aka: Vina Jane): 45
Park -
 Unnamed: 96
 John Richard: 96, 142, 143
 Woodrow Richard: 143
Parker -
 Harry: 118
 James: 4
Parrish -
 George Stephen: 169
 Kasey Elizabeth: 169
Paston -
 ?: 110
 Lana Marie: 110
Pate -
 Ann: 137
Patsy -
 (name: Linda Elaine Wills): 119, 154
Pendleton -
 John: 94
Penley -
 Beverly Anne: 73

Larry Edward: 73
 William Edward: 73

Pennington -
 Anita Kay: 111
 Bobbie Lee: 105, 106
 Jack Edward: 111
 James Dewey: 64
 Rebecca: 69
 Vernon Elmer: 64, 111

Penuel -
 ?: 130
 Cynthia: 130
 Cynthia: 130
 Elaina Michon: 130
 James Edward: 130
 Richard Eric: 130
 Robert Anthony: 130

Perk -
 (name: Carl Perkins Mays): 152

Pete -
 (name: Samual Caudill): 48
 (name: Shadrick Franklin Caudill): 19

Peters -
 Dominic: 153

Petty -
 ?: 130, 131
 ?: 42
 Linda Sue: 163
 Terry: 131

Pfaff -
 James: 44

Phillips -
 Sallie: 121

Phipps -
 ?: 51
 Hardin: 24
 Mary Ellen: 26
 Mary Jane: 24, 25
 Richard C.: 26

Pickernel -
 Bonnie: 153

Picklesimer -
 Darcus: 112

Plummer -
 Margaret: 152

Polly -
 (name: Mary Ann Moore): 16, 17
 (name: Mary Simmons): 7
 (name: Mary L. Caudill): 8, 22, 52

Poole -
 ?: 40

Poplin -
 ?: 109
 Anna Ruth: 109

Porter -
 Marvareen: 95, 142
 Marvin: 95
 Pauline Florence: 95, 142
 Sonny: 95
 Susie: 95

Poston -
 Joyce: 124

Poteat -
 Emma Jean: 92

Powell -
 ?: 67
 Junior Odell: 67

Prater -
 David Wayne: 145
 Roy: 145
 Roy, Jr.: 145

Presley -
 Terry: 157

Prevette -
 Martha (aka: Mattie): 42

Price -
 Edna Louise: 79
 George: 79
 Kathern Rosealee: 79
 Mary Alice: 79, 130

Privette -
 ?: 134
 Bobby: 134
 Fairlin: 134
 Florence: 134
 Hildice Gay: 134
 Millie: 134
 Nathan: 134

Pruitt -
 Aaron: 158
 Aaron R.: 6
 Adam: 158
 Addie: 63
 Angela: 152
 Ann: 122
 Billie Lee: 70, 122
 Charles M. III: 122
 Charles Martin, Jr.: 70, 122
 Charlie: 70
 Donna: 122
 Edith: 63
 Elaine: 122, 158
 Ervin Herman: 70, 122, 158
 Gary Lee: 122
 Harley: 63
 Herbert Ray: 71
 Howard: 63
 Imogene: 70, 122
 Ivory: 70, 122
 Julia: 160
 Linda Sue: 122
 Louise: 63
 Mable: 63, 107
 Pamela Jane: 122
 Patricia Jean: 122
 Pollye Elizabeth: 122
 Stephen: 122, 158
 Terrye Lee: 122
 Vernon: 70, 121
 Violet: 63

R.T. -
 (name: Ronald Thomas Kitchen, Jr.): 169

Ralls -
 ?: 113
 David Lee: 113
 Joyce Ann: 113
 Richard Wayne: 113

Ramey -
 Mary Jane: 15

Randy -
 (name: William Randolph Kost): 120, 155, 170

Rash -
 Mary Elizabeth: 165

Rasmussen -
 Edward: 130

Redd -
 Carl Wayne: 153
 Christopher John: 153
 Leslie Earnest: 153
 Lucy: 154

Redding -
 Unnamed: 136
 Earl Wayne: 136
 Martha Jane: 136
 Sarah Diane: 136

Reece -
 Elmer: 87, 88
 James Robert: 88
 John Emory: 88

Reed -
 Reddie (name: John Gordon Reed Caudill): 34, 74, 75,
 125-127, 161-163, 172

Reedy -
 Ashley: 150
 Doug: 150

Reeves -
 ?: 86
 Ben Parks: 123
 Beverly Jane: 123, 158, 159
 Brenda Sue: 123, 158, 171
 Gloria Rena: 123, 158, 171
 Kenneth Ray: 86
 Marcia Gail: 123, 158
 Robert Clinton: 86
 Sylvia: 86

Remy -
 Thadeus: 15

Rev. -
 (name: Thomas Smith): 7

Reynolds -
 Nora: 153

Rhudy -
 Unnamed: 131
 Jack Edwin: 131
 Michael: 131
 Phillip: 131

Richardson -
 Augusta Delenion: 68, 69
 John Andrew (aka: Ander): 68
 Mahala: 35

Rick -
 (name: Richard Eugene Hudspeth, Jr.): 125, 161

Ricky -
 (name: Frederick Delaney Kost, Jr.): 120, 155, 170

Riggans -
 ?: 144
 Donal: 144
 Gail: 144
 Garry: 144
 Michel: 144

Ring -
 Kevin Wayne: 156
 Sharon Kaye: 156

Thomas Wayne: 156

Roark -
 Garland W.: 158
 Janet: 64, 110, 111
 Oscar: 64
 Teena Lee: 158, 171

Roberts -
 ?: 51
 Debra Kaye: 116, 148
 J. R.: 116
 Keith: 116
 Lola May: 26
 Patricia: 116

Robey -
 Lela Mae: 65
 Paris: 65
 Paris Alonzo: 65

Robie -
 (name: Robert Johnson Caudle): 27

Rochek -
 ?: 99
 Dale: 99
 Dennis: 99

Rogers -
 Unnamed: 43
 Elizabeth: 121

Romecki -
 Joe: 117

Romero -
 ?: 80

Rominger -
 Harvey Charles: 92
 Kenneth Mack: 92
 Ramona Lee: 92, 140

Roope -
 Caroline: 85

Rose -
 (name: Alma Rose Naylor): 29

Roten -
 Barbara: 123

Royal -
 ?: 104

Rudy -
 (name: Rudolph Steele): 154

Ruff -
 (name: Ruffin Winfield Caudill): 4, 13, 31, 39-41, 84,
 131

Rustom -
 Dennis Lee: 119

Rutherford -
 Gladys Nancy: 159

Sale -
 Arvil Robert: 137
 Arvil Roy: 89
 Harold Gurner: 89, 136
 James Max: 89, 137
 James Max, Jr.: 137
 Kathleen Louise: 136
 Pansy: 89, 136
 Rex Norman: 136
 Ruth Doris: 89, 137
 William Earl: 136

Sally -
 (name: Sarah Jane Adams): 1, 2

Sandy -
 ?: 32
Sasannah -
 Unnamed: 165
Sasser -
 Daniel: 150
 John: 150
 Sarah: 150
Saunders -
 Unnamed: 90
 Russell Roy: 90
Schurman -
 ?: 130
 Timothy Mark: 130
Scott -
 ?: 32
Seagle -
 Kimberly: 132
 Raymond: 132
 Rusty: 132
Sebastian -
 Cora: 173
Selburg -
 Valoree Lucille: 166
Self -
 Vickie: 174
Semones -
 Esther: 99
Seto -
 Unnamed: 93
Settle -
 Martha Ann: 53
Severt -
 George: 116
Sexton -
 ?: 107
 Anita Carol: 107
 Brenda Jane: 107
 Dodge: 123, 124
 Donald Eugene: 107
 Herbert Nelson: 107, 145
 Jenifer Louise: 145
 Pamela: 124, 159
 Steve: 124
 Vernie Lee: 107
 Wanda Gail: 103
 Wayne Kelley: 107
Seymour -
 Irene: 73
Shade -
 (name: Shadrick Franklin Caudle): 12, 31, 40, 65-67,
 113, 114
Shaw -
 Happy: 8
Shawver -
 Mark Allen: 126, 127
 Robert Leon: 126
 Robert Wesley: 126
Sheets -
 ?: 107
 Carolyn Ann: 107
 Kathy Sue: 103
 Melvin Jennings: 103
 Melvin Wayne: 103
 Sharon Faye: 103
Shew -
 ?: 133
 James Robert: 133
 Patricia Ann: 133
 Wanda Lee: 133
Shipton -
 Karen: 146
Shook -
 Unnamed: 86
 Shirley: 114
Shorty -
 (name: George Washington Caudill): 12, 36, 37, 80, 81
Shriver -
 ?: 49
Shumate -
 Carolyn: 130
 Dorothy: 81
 George: 81
 Jimmie Howard: 81, 130
 Jimmie Howard, Jr.: 130
 Joey: 81
 Lucille: 81
 Mattie: 85
 Nancy: 81
 Nevan: 108, 109
 Pauline: 81
 Ralph: 81
 Robert: 81
Sicarte -
 Hilda: 111
Sidden -
 Margaret Elviria: 48
 Marilyn Carol: 87, 134
 Ramond N.: 87
Simas -
 Sandra Louise: 153
Simmons -
 Addie Louanna: 44, 87, 88
 Annie Louise: 87, 134, 135
 Arthur Carter: 88
 Arthur James: 44, 88, 136
 Arthur Wayne: 89
 Bessie: 44, 88, 135, 136
 Billy: 87
 Brenda Kay: 134
 Bunie Verneta: 44, 88, 135
 Carolyn Jane: 89
 Carolyn Jeane: 136
 Carrie Lucinda: 15, 44, 45, 86, 90, 137-139, 166
 Charles: 134
 Coy Blain: 44, 87, 134
 Coy Blain, Jr.: 87
 Devonna: 87
 Donna Louise: 87
 Earl Cranston: 44, 89
 Earnest William: 87, 134
 Edith: 87, 134
 Eli: 14
 Elizabeth Loucinda: 44, 89, 136, 137
 Ethel Marie: 89
 Francis: 20
 Fred Allen: 89
 Harlan Kenneth: 87
 Hilda: 87

Irvy: 87
 Jack Dewayne: 87, 134
 Jacqueline Sue: 134
 James Henry: 44
 James Martin: 14
 James Ray: 88
 Janice Leigh: 89
 John Wilburn: 14, 44, 87, 88, 134, 135
 Larry Gray: 89
 Lecta: 44, 87
 Leroy: 44, 89
 Lillie Mae: 44, 88, 135
 Linda Sue: 87
 Lorena Pearl: 87, 135
 Major Marvin: 44, 89
 Martha Sue: 89
 Mary: 44, 89
 Mary: 88, 136
 Mary (aka: Polly): 7
 Milus Grant: 88, 136
 Monroe: 14
 Noah Ralph: 44, 88
 Ollie: 44
 Paul Harding: 44
 Rickey Wayne: 89
 Ronnie: 134
 Rose: 89, 136
 Susan Kay: 89
 Sylvia Leigh: 89
 Ted Marvin: 89
 Thomas Phillip: 89, 136
 Thomas Phillip, Jr.: 136
 Thomas Weaver: 88
 Thomas Wilson: 15, 44, 88, 89, 135-137
 Wheeler Wilson: 44, 89, 136
 William Claude Wilson: 44, 87, 134, 135

Simon -
 (name: Samuel Windfield Brooks): 36, 78

Sissy -
 (name: Mary Catherine Banton): 151

Skater -
 Cheryl: 162

Slagie -
 ?: 33

Slaughter -
 ?: 49

Smith -
 ?: 99
 ?: 81
 ?: 104
 Eliza: 21
 Eula Vinie: 66
 James: 3
 Jewel: 168
 Levisa (aka: Vacey): 3
 Nancy Jane Cartwright: 13, 14
 Ricki Roland: 99
 Sarah R.: 7, 8
 Thomas (aka: Rev.): 7
 Walter: 25

Snow -
 ?: 12
 ?: 22
 Amanda: 45, 90
 Ancil Hilery: 14, 15

Daly Esther: 45
 George Raymond: 45
 Joesphine: 45
 M. B.: 4
 Mickey Dale: 90
 Rodney Wayne: 90
 Ruby Martha: 45
 Russell Ring: 45, 90
 Samuel: 45
 Tyre Jackson: 15, 45, 90
 William Riley: 15, 45

Sonny -
 (name: Boyden T. Bell): 117, 118
 (name: Lynn Franklin Wills, Jr.): 119

Sorensen -
 Katherine: 77, 128
 Sewren: 77

Souther -
 G. Kenneth: 146, 147
 Kenneth W.: 147

Southern -
 Betty Lou: 72, 125
 Edna Arsula (aka: Sudie): 72, 124, 125, 161
 James Floyd: 72
 Johnnie Fural: 72

Spencer -
 Elizabeth: 16
 Sarah: 23

Spitalasky -
 Vicky: 163

Sprinkle -
 ?: 144
 Doris Ann: 144
 Iris Vernell: 144
 Ronnie C.: 144

Stamper -
 Eunice: 64

Stanfield -
 Kathleen: 34

Stanley -
 ?: 45
 Mabel: 103, 104

Steel -
 Unnamed: 86

Steele -
 Randolph: 154
 Roger: 154
 Rudolph (aka: Rudy): 154
 Rudolph, Jr.: 154

Steelman -
 ?: 96
 ?: 87
 Arliss: 96
 Junior: 87
 Linda Lou: 96
 Thomas Bennett: 96
 Virginia E.: 96

Stinson -
 Unnamed: 96
 Edith: 96
 Gillus V., Jr.: 96

Stokes -
 Unnamed: 43
 Ceil: 43

Edward: 43
 Ethel: 43
 Katherine: 43
 Porter: 43

Stout -
 Cassie: 133

Strait -
 ?: 111

Street -
 Unnamed: 20

Stump -
 Nancy: 163

Sturgill -
 ?: 108
 Curtis Paul: 108
 John David: 108

Stutzman -
 Tony: 166

Sudie -
 (name: Edna Arsula Southern): 72, 124, 125, 161

Surber -
 ?: 64

Sutton -
 Betty Jane: 79
 David Paul: 79
 John Wayne: 79
 Nancy Laura: 79
 Paul Cleveland: 78, 79
 Ruth Pearl: 79, 129, 130, 164, 165

Swaim -
 Unnamed: 137
 Unnamed: 137
 Betty Yvonne: 137
 Dickie: 137
 Jimmie Lee: 137

Swift -
 Lillie Alma: 33
 Mittie: 65, 66

Taylor -
 Anne: 42
 Brandon Nicholas: 160
 Clara Odessa: 42, 86, 133, 165, 172-174
 Claude Everett: 42
 Clyde: 42
 Erie: 42
 Ernest: 42
 Faye: 42, 86
 Gaither Winfield: 42
 Jessie: 86
 Mack: 42
 Michaela Olivia: 160
 Patricia Ann: 102
 Phillip Anthony: 160
 Ryan Dabney: 160
 Tyre Glenn: 42, 86

Teague -
 Amanda: 166

Tedder -
 Betty Sue: 104
 Bobbie Jean: 104
 Charlie: 61
 Effie Mae: 61, 104, 145
 Jasper Roscoe: 104
 Leonard: 104

Luvern: 104
 Mary Ellen: 104
 Roscoe Wake: 61, 104

Teeter -
 James Wesley (aka: Wes): 161
 John Wesley: 161
 Michaela Kathryn: 161

Temple -
 Barbara Anne: 128
 Carol Jean: 128
 Charles: 128
 Franklin: 77
 John: 77, 128
 John Mack, Jr.: 128

Terrill -
 Imogene: 96, 97

Terry -
 ?: 100

Tester -
 James Robert: 107
 James Robert, Jr.: 107

Thomas -
 Unnamed: 94, 95
 Alice Gale: 67
 Angela Marie: 95
 Theresa Kay: 95

Thompson -
 ?: 93
 Daniel R.: 93
 Eleanor: 15, 16
 Lucinda: 15
 Mary: 10
 Russell: 15

Thornton -
 Unnamed: 128

Thusie -
 (name: Arthosie Henderson): 41, 42

Tidwell -
 Elizabeth Onalee: 108

Tilley -
 ?: 13
 Alfred Allen: 24
 Anne: 20
 Elisha P. (aka: Lash): 23, 24
 Ellison: 20
 James Lazarus: 23
 John M.: 9, 10, 20
 John M., Jr.: 20, 43
 Malinda: 20, 43, 44, 48, 49
 Mary Candis: 10-12, 40
 Mary Elion: 24
 Rosa: 20
 Rosa Lee: 20
 Sarah E.: 10, 12
 Susan J.: 9, 10
 Susan Ollie: 24

Tim -
 (name: Timothy Lee Kost): 120, 156, 157, 171

Tinnell -
 Angela LaVerne: 151, 169, 173
 Daniel Roosevelt (aka: Jimmy): 151
 Gail Dirie: 151, 169, 170
 Penny Lou: 151, 169

Tishaw -

Dustin Ray: 163
Roger: 163
Todd -
?: 136
Mark Jeffery: 136
Michael Gerald: 136
Toliver -
Andrew Scott: 172
Ashley Nicole: 160
Cheyenne Niota: 159, 172
Cory Logan: 160
Dathen Scott: 159, 172
Holly Harley: 172
Karen Rose: 124, 159, 172
Laramie Christian: 159
Leonard Clarence: 124, 159, 172
Leonard Clayton: 124
Leonard Colt: 172
Loyd Clarence: 124
Loyd Craig: 124, 159, 160
Loyd Craig II: 160
Lucas Christopher: 160
Matthew Logan: 172
Tolliver -
Lee Charles: 124, 160
Tommy -
(name: James Thomas Harris): 147, 148
Townsend -
Beulah: 72
Townsley -
?: 67
Helen: 67
Walter: 67
Trent -
?: 136
Triplett -
Arlene: 146
Trivett -
Kay: 127
Unknown -
?: 25
Upchurch -
Albert Clifford: 23
Albert Raymond: 54, 99
Alma Faye: 54
Binthie: 23
Bobby Wayne: 53
Brady: 22
Burriss: 22
Carolyn Ruth: 53
Charles F.: 9
Clayton: 22
Clayton Norman: 23
Dennis Burnard: 23
Donie: 23
Early G.: 23, 53
Ella: 23, 53, 99
Emma: 22
Emma: 23, 53
Ethel: 22
Evey: 9
Flonia: 23
Floyd: 8, 22
Frank: 8, 22
Glader: 22
Gleathorn Ray: 53
Greenberry: 22
Harlie: 23
John: 8
John Wesley: 8
Lessie: 22
Lily Mae: 22
Linda: 23
Linda Joan: 53
Loretta: 54, 99
Mamme: 22
Martha: 8, 22, 52, 98
Millie Mollie: 9
Myrtle: 22
Nancy A.: 9, 23
Nelma Virginia: 54
Nevid J.: 9
Opal: 22
Raleigh: 22
Rebecca Elizabeth: 54
Roger Lee: 53
Sanford R.: 9, 22, 23
Sarah Jean: 53
Terry Warren: 53
Thelma Lorraine: 54
Timothy R.: 99
Warren: 23, 53
William Benton: 8
William Brady: 23
William Elmer: 54
William Greenberry (aka: Green): 9, 23, 53, 99
William Jasper: 23, 53, 54, 99
Wilma Lee: 54
Uzel -
Joanne Elizabeth: 129
Valentine -
?: 166
Ashley Nichole: 166
Charles Allen: 166
Nicholos Austine: 166
Van Caudill -
John: 166, 173, 174
Vanhoy -
?: 135
Bonnie Jo: 135
Darrell Monroe: 135
Lola Marie: 135
Norman William: 135
Vannoy -
Barbara Jean: 78
Mary Louise: 78, 128
Robert: 77, 78
William Richard: 78
Vasner -
Sandra Dale: 119
Vaughn -
Jessie Aaron: 21
Vaught -
Eugene: 158
Venable -
?: 20
?: 154
Christina: 154
Vestal -
?: 135

?: 135
David Monroe: 135
Donald Charlie: 135
Johnny Lee: 135
Mae Louise: 135
Thomas Coye: 135

Veteto -
Christopher Lee: 168
Jackson Tyler: 168
Jared Christopher: 168

Vicey -
(name: Levica Smith): 3

Viers -
Barbara Lynn: 126, 162, 163
Charles Edward: 126
Charles Edward, Jr.: 126

Vigna -
Filumena Josephine: 113

Viola -
(name: Hattie Viola Brooks): 36, 79, 130

Virgie -
(name: Virginia Harris): 43

Virginia -
Jinnie (name: Jane Susan Wood): 17

Wade -
Elsie: 68
William (aka: Bill): 118

Wagner -
?: 128
Annie Cathleen: 83
Bobby Wintford: 128
Clay Wintford: 83
Evelyn Christine: 83
Gary Wintford: 83
Jerry Wintford: 83
Lena Carolyn: 83
Thelma Maxine: 83
Troy Lee: 128

Wagoner -
?: 104
?: 74
?: 76
Abel: 74
Alpha: 10, 12
Alphia Lucinda: 39, 83, 131
Barbara: 76
Bonnie Lou: 76
Cleveland: 38
Ellen Anne: 83
Gail: 76
Gobel: 74
Hazel Joyce: 76
Helen Jeanette: 83
Herman Green: 39, 83, 106
Hurme: 76
Isabell: 39, 82, 130, 131
James: 10
Janet May: 83
Kenneth: 83
Kenneth Herman: 83
Laura: 70
Linda Sue: 76
Mabel: 74
Mandy Emaline: 39, 83
Mary Jane: 34

Monroe Denison: 38, 39, 106
Rabel: 74
Raebel: 74
Reathel: 74
Reba Janice: 83
Reba Janice: 84
Wintford: 38
Wintford Odell: 39, 82, 83

Walker -
?: 102
Alley: 23
Carol Jean: 112
Catherine Jean: 112
Charley Walker: 47
Clarence: 47
Delia: 19
James David: 112
James Edward: 47
Jeanette: 92
Jeff: 132
John Byerd: 65, 112
John Michael: 112
John Quincy: 65
Lorraine: 112
Lura M.: 48, 91
Mary: 65, 112, 113
Nora: 47
Ray Bruce: 112
Rob: 92
Robert Bruce: 65, 112
Shelva: 92
W. M.: 132
Wanda Lee: 112

Wall -
Helen: 141

Walters -
Unnamed: 51
?: 52
Charles: 51
Elizabeth Betty: 15
Harold: 51
Mike: 97
Peggy: 51
Wayne: 51, 97

Warren -
Amy: 171
Glyde Paul: 115, 116

Wary -
Deborah: 113
Hinton: 113
Terry Odell: 113

Watson -
?: 35
Catherine: 73
Elzora: 35
John: 35

Wayne -
(name: Lester Wayne Caudill): 62, 105

Weaver -
Rebecca Jane: 8

Weavil -
Unnamed: 138
Unnamed: 138
Kathy: 138
Kenny: 138

Lonnie: 138
 Ronnie: 138
Weeks -
 Allen Catterson: 49
 Doddridge S.: 49
Welsh -
 Marzelle: 132
Wes -
 (name: James Wesley Teeter): 161
West -
 Christy: 141
 Dwayne: 141
 Gary: 141
Whaley -
 Michael: 139
Wheeler -
 James: 4
 Jane: 4, 5
Whitacker -
 Bobbie: 98
White -
 Andrew Harry: 149
 Annie: 90, 138, 166
 Arthur David: 90
 Esther Elizabeth: 90, 139
 Lucille: 90
 Mildred Blanche: 90, 138
 Sarah Elizabeth: 149
Wilburn -
 (name: John Wilburn Caudle): 10, 24, 25, 54-56, 99,
 100, 143, 166, 167
Wiles -
 Dennis James: 158
 Pauline: 118
 Phillip: 158
 Reeta: 85
Wiley -
 (name: Franklin Wiley Combs): 30, 31
Wilkinson -
 Beatrice: 97
Willard -
 ?: 90
 Junior: 90
 Lester: 90
Williams -
 ?: 53
 Alexis MacKenzie: 172
 Doris: 27
 Edward: 53
 Ellen: 53
 Helen: 53
 Joesph Eric: 172
 Larry: 140
 Lena Virginia: 118
 Martha: 92
 Verna Anita: 57, 58
Williamson -
 William Lionel: 67
Willie -
 (name: John William Brooks): 71
Willmath -
 Unnamed: 43
 Bailey: 43
 Garvie: 43
 Huston: 43
 Kermit: 43
 Mannie: 43
 Pearl: 43
 Robert: 43
 Tyson: 43
Wills -
 Baby: 119
 David Allen: 119
 Jamie Lee: 170
 Jay: 170
 Jennifer: 154, 170
 Linda Elaine (aka: Patsy): 119, 154
 Lynn Franklin: 119
 Lynn Franklin, Jr. (aka: Sonny): 119
 Mark Stanley: 119, 154, 170
 Richard Morris: 119
 Roy Stafford: 119
 Teresa Yvonne: 120, 154
Wilmoth -
 Elgie: 113
 Emmit: 41
 Hessie: 41
 Ida: 41
 John: 41
 John V.: 41
 Pamela: 113
 Troy: 41
 Tyra: 41
 Warren: 41
Wilson -
 ?: 50
 Addie: 50
 Della: 50
 Odessa: 50
 Terrie: 148
 Woodrow: 50
Win -
 (name: Ruffin Winfield Caudle): 10, 29, 57-59, 100,
 101, 144
Winebarger -
 Dean: 141
Wood -
 ?: 42
 Aubrey: 161
 Christie: 161
 Jana: 174
 Jane Susan (aka: Jinnie Virginia): 17
 Jason Allen: 161
 Luella: 109
 Ronald Allen: 161
Woodle -
 David: 121
Woodruff -
 Callie: 46
Woodson -
 (name: Joesph Woodson Caudle): 10, 27, 28, 57, 100,
 143
Wooldridge -
 Elva May: 74, 75
 James Gratton (aka: Grat): 74
Worrell -
 Luther Monroe: 125
 Mary Maxine: 125
Wright -

Dewey: 43
Jake: 42, 43, 90
James Leonard: 43, 86, 90
James Stevie: 86
Susan: 139
Teresa Ann: 168

Wyatt -

Carol Sue: 86
Francis P.: 86, 133
James Howard: 86
James Oscar (aka: Oscar): 86
Nancy E. (aka: Nancy): 86, 133, 165, 172-174
Ruby: 86, 133

Yeary -

Mary Lynn: 162

Yoder -

Caleb Lee: 174
Mason Cole: 174
Quentin Lee: 173, 174

Young -

Brooksie: 91

Yountz -

Unnamed: 138
Danny: 138
Paula: 138
Robert: 138
Terry: 138

Zentgraf -

Kenny: 149

Zula -

Lynne A.: 117